

photography using the very later equipment in our large purpose

For creative still life, brochures, romotional and industrial photograph, Excellent slide copies from flat artwork.

35mm to 5x4 inch, black and white printing and proces a complete professional photographic ice, ring Mark on 4813566 est 235.

20 PAGES 150 FILS

WEDNESDAY, JULY 18, 1990/ZULHAJ 26, 1410 AH

Iraq sees peace, oil plot

BAGHDAD, July 17, (Kuna): President Saddam Hussein of Iraq today reiterated earlier warnings to Israel against toying with the idea of attacking Iraq and stressed his country was now much stronger than when Israel pounded Baghdad's nuclear reactor in 1981.

Saddam, in an address broadcast nationwide marking the 22nd anniversary of the revolution that brought the Baath Party to power, cited Iraq's technological and industrial advancement as muscles that would enable the country to strike a

balance of force with the aggressors. The Iraqi president, meanwhile, underlined his country's unshaken belief in peace and its sincere desire to achieve it in the region. He said the ceasefire between Iraq and Iran. which went into effect two years ago. was consolidated last year as a prelude to a lasting and all-out peace. He touched on the smear cam-

paign unleashed by the West and Zionism against Iraq and the Arab nation in general, saying the propaganda onslaught began when traq's victory in the Gulf war became too evident to be obsecured with Irad emerging as key Arab force in any potential confrontation with Israel. Saddam said: "Imperialist and Zionist" powers have so far declined to use military might in the current crusade against Arabs but were ins-

tead using such other equally damaging weapons as oil prices.

He said that the West-engineered drop of oil prices to the tune of one dollar per barrel, had slashed some \$14 billion off Iraq's oil revenues in

recent years. The Iraqi president accused the United States of executing this "disgraceful" policy, saying Washington resorted to it in an effort to retain an undisputed posture of the sole superpower that can control and dictate the oil market and the fate of com-

modity exporters. He said the United States was seeking to build a strategic oil reserve so that it would be able to have all the strings in its hand, including the shility to control when and how ignite wars and conflicts in the Arab

The Iraqi president cautioned against the marriage between the interest of oil market speculators and traders, saying if such a policy were allowed to go on unchecked, surplus Arab petro-dollars would end sta-

Chautala quits

Sates, Soviet Union, Britain and France.

Currency US dollar

Sterling Deutsche mark ...

French franc ...

IJAE dirham

Saudi rival ...

Japanese yen Bahraini dinar

Currency KD Indian Rs (1,000) ... 16.630

Pak. Rs 13.420

Sri Lankan Rs 7.280

Singapore dollar . 160.700

Hong Kong dollar 37.500 Bangladesh taka 9.705 Philippine peso 12.660

Currency Rates

Asian currency exchange rates against Kuwaiti din

Courtesy: Abdulaziz & Ali Al Yousif Al Muzaini Co.

■ 1.4065 Swiss francs, down from 1.4165

■ 5.5210 French francs, down from 5.5460 ■ 1.8552 Dutch guilders, down from 1.8640

■ 1.1562 Canadian dollars, down from 1.1587.

5

The US dollar fell against the major currencies in European trading on

Tuesday in mostly technical trading.

Gold prices also fell.

In London, one British pound cost \$1.8115 late Tuesday, more

Earlier in Tokyo the dollar closed at 148.20 Japanese yen, down from 148.43 late Monday. In London late Tuesday the dollar traded higher at

The late bid price of gold in London was \$361.25 a troy ounce, down from \$362.75. The late bid price in Zurich was 361.50, down from \$362.70.

KUYAU

expensive for buyers than Monday's late \$1.8040.

Other late dollar rates in Europe, compared with late Monday.

1.6455 German marks, down from 1.6535

Om Prakash Chautala, the chief minister of Haryana, son of Deputy Prime

Minister Devi Lal, resigned from his post to defuse major government crists in New Delhi. (Reuter wirephoto)

Accord on Polish-German border

PARIS, July 17. (AP): Seven nations reached a historic agreement today settling Poland's border dispute with Germany and clearing the way for German

unification by year's end.

The twin actions were announced at a news conference after talks involving the two Germanys, Poland, and the four World War II victors — the United

In another important move, West Germany agreed to hold economic assistance talks with Poland later this summer.

Terms of the border settlement were not announced. Polish Foreign Minister Krysztof Skubiszewski said they were confidential.

Eartier Story Page 7

THE Central Bank of Kuwait currency rates against the Kuwaiti dinar on July 17, valued for July 19, 1990.

175,250

052,250

772.550

077,900

753,950

GOLD PRICES

One kg. 995

22 kt. per gm.

21 kt. per gm. 18 kt. per gm.

shed in US banks.
Oil's value would also be eroded with time and the commodity would be hostage to the American political and financial policies.

Saddam indicated that some of the Arab countries were pursuing an American-inspired oil policy.

He said such policy was too serious to be met with silence and he threatened "effective action that would return things to their natural course and the usurped rights to their

Saddam, who received US backing against Iran in the eight-year Gulf war, accused the United States of trying to dominate the world and become the only superpower follow-ing what he called the collapse of the East Bloc.

The Iraqi president's verbal outburst came two days after reports from Washington said the Defence Department was leading efforts to prevent Iraq from importing indus-trial furnaces that could be used to make components for missiles or

uckear bombs. Saddam did not single out any Gulf state by name, but last month Iraqi Oil Minister Issam Abdul Rahman Chalabi accused the United Arab Emirates of cheating on a production quota set for it by the Organisation of Petroleum Export-

ing Countries. Iranian President Hashemi Rafsanjani today said Iran and Iraq have moved closer toward the Algiers agreement of 1975 during their Geneva peace negotiations.

Soviet Kirghizia clashes: 27 injured

MOSCOW, July 17. (Reuter): Twenty-seven people have been injured in the Kirghiz city of Osh in a renewal of ethnic riots in the Soviet Central Asian republic which have killed over 200 people in the past six weeks, Tass news agency said today.

"Life in Osh is virtually paralysed.
Transport is not working and factories are standing idle," the official agency quoted Lieutenant-General G. Kondratiev as saying of last

night's fighting. Tass said tensions were also high in Azerbaijan's disputed enclave of Nagorno-Karabakh, where hundreds of people have died in the past two years in fighting between

Armenians and Azeris. Police in Osh used truncheons and fired warning shots after gangs of ethnic Uzbeks attacked police and fire stations and set alight seven houses and a school during the light-

52 killed in Jarjou

PLO move in to halt Amal-Hezb battle

BEIRUT, July 17, (AP): PLO commandos moved in today to halt a savage onslaught by pro-Iranian fundamentalists against Shiite Muslim rivals that killed 52 people and wounded 167 in one day, police

Police said Yasser Arafat's commandos intervened after Hezbollah overran the village of Jarjou last night, stripping the Syrian-backed Amal of its main stronghold in Iqlim Al Tuffah, or

Single relects resignations

the Apple province. A police spokesman said it was the bloodiest battle in six months in the mountainous regions above Sidon, provincial capital of south Lebanon. Jarjou is 10 miles (16 kilometres) southeast of Sidon.

The spokesman, who could not be named in line with standing regulations, said in the final push just before midnight (2100 GMT) yesterday, 40 people were killed and 117 wounded.

Twelve people were killed and 50 wounded in clashes earlier in the day. 'It was close quarter combat in Jarjou. The village square is littered with bodies that couldn't be evacuated by the Red Cross because of the savage fighting," the police

He said the fatalities included 30 Amal fighters and 10 from Hez-The commander of PLO forces in

Lebanon, known only as Col Ala, led the units into Iqlim Al Tuffah at 4 am (0100 GMT) upon orders from Police said Hezbollah gunners

unleashed a barrage of 12 mortar rounds against the PLO force after it deployed in the villages of Sarba and Houmine to block the fundamentalists' advance southward. The PLO force was estimated at 600 fighters, drawn mainly from Fatah, Arafat's mainstream faction.

They did not respond to the barrage, and moved later to deploy in parts of The police spokesman said Lt Col

war Madi, commander of the P! O force in Sarba_shouted at Hez-"Stop shooting or we'll respond."
The shelling "sharply decreased about 15 minutes later," the spokes-

The Palestinian commandos formed a four-mile (6.5 kilometre) buffer between Amal and Hezbollah. Their deployment blocked Hezboliah's advance toward Nabatiyeh, the main Shiite town in south Lebanon, some five miles (nine

kilometres) south of Jarjou. It also left the fundamentalists bottied up in a mountain enclave with no access west to the Mediterrean coast, or south toward the major Shiite

cities and towns.

A Hezbollah official in Sidon rejected what he described as Pales-tinian "expansion," and vowed to "confront it."

The official, speaking on condi-tion he not be named, said the Pales-tinian move would lead to "large-scale violence," but he would not say what Hezboliah planned to do about

Zeid Webbe, the PLO's representative in Lebanou, said Arafat appealed to Iranian President Hashemi Rafsanjani to "throw his weight behind the PLO intervention to stop the inter-Shiite bloodshed." Speaking to reporters in Sidon, Webbe quoted Arafat as telling Rafwesterduced Arasia as temperate con-siderable responsibility for what is happening in south Lebanon. We' shall not allow the south to be par-

Wehbe said earlier that the inter-Shirte feud "poses a threat to the Palestinian presence in Lebanon."
The PLO has about 5,000 hard-

291.121

175,950

052,500

000239

001960

770.050

077,700

080.050

756 700

KD

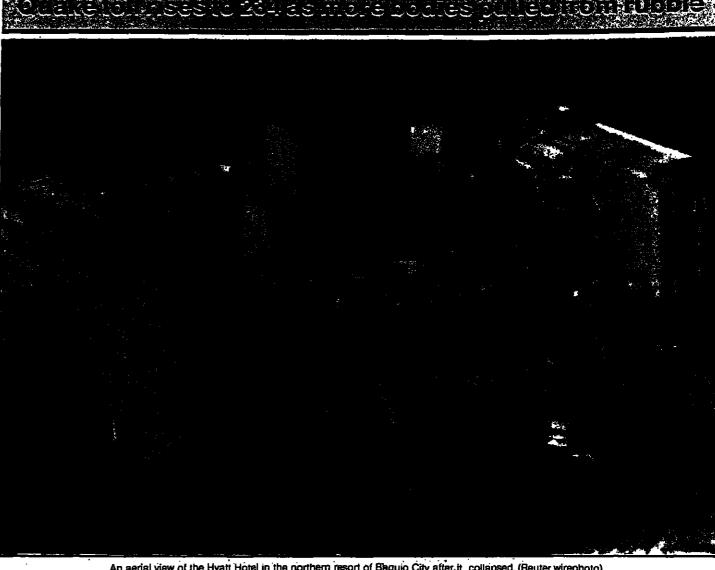
3.500

3,385,000

core lighters based in refugee camps around Sidon. It fears Hezbollah might try to seize control of Sidon to gain an outlet to the Mediterranean, a move that would dramatically alter the strategic balance in the region north

of Israel. Hezboilah needs a coastal outlet because its supply lines from the Bekaa valley northeast of the battle zone are vulnerable to interdiction by Syria and its Lebanese allies.

Christian militia leader San Geagea today amounced his "full acceptance" of an Arab League-brokered peace plan to end Leban-on's 15-year-old civil war.



An aerial view of the Hyatt Hotel in the northern resort of Beguio City after it collapsed. (Reuter wirephoto)

Cory declares emergency

US rushes units to hardest hit areas

MANILA, July 17, (AP): Rescuers searched today for survivors of an earthquake that killed more than 230 people, and faced a shortage of heavy equipment needed to clear tons of debris.

President Corazon Aquino visited Cabanatuan city, one of the communities hardest hit by yesterday's temblor, which measured 7.7 on the Richter scale. She declared a state of emergency throughout central Luzon island, where damage was widespread from the strongest earthquake to strike the Philippines in 14 years.

The death toll from the quake rose to 234 as more bodies were pulled from the rubble of collapsed buildings, according to figures compiled by the office of civil defence and the Red Cross.

Hundreds more were injured. Thousands were left homeless. Blood, medicine and food were in short supply in many devastated areas. 'I never thought in my entire life that I could see such destruction,' said Ed Pangilinan, a Defence Department spokesman who toured the

ravaged mountain resort of Baguio with Defence Secretary Fidel

party drove past.

offered disaster aid.

Pangilinan said people lined the streets begging for food as Ramos'

for any good news," he said. "We can't do anything."

Manila radio and television sta-tions appealed to listeners to con-

tribute to fund-raising drives for the

victims. The temblor's enicentre was

100 kms (60 miles) north of Manila,

The United States rushed military

mits to two of the hardest-hit areas

with medical supplies and engineer-ing equipment to help clear building rubble. Japan, Canada, Thailand, Switzerland and South Korea also

Filipino reporters who visited areas of major damage said there was

little sign of a co-ordinated, compre-

hensive government rescue opera-

Most rescuers were private citizens organised by local civic groups and they weren't trained to cope with

major disasters.
Reporters also said rescuers lacked

heavy equipment such as cranes to hift debris.

Hardest bit were the cities of

Dagupan, 100 miles (160 kms) north of Manila, Cabanatuan about 60

miles (95 kms) northeast of here and

Baguio, 110 miles (175 kms) to the

In Dagupan, where 20 people were killed, some streets fell as much as

two metres (yards) and cars were

swallowed up by fissures in the earth. Today, the United States dispat-

thed navy Seabees, an engineering team and a field hospital to Caban-

team and a new nessurar to causar-atuan, where at least 49 people were killed when the six-storey Philippine Christian College collapsed. Rescuers had pulled 179 people

from the rubble as of late today, and

Mayor Honorato Perezsaid about 30

were still believed trapped. Many of the victims were children. US officials said the teams brought

heavy equipment to remove tons of debais. The field hospital included 27

medical technicians to care for the

injured, who jammed the city's five

They're out in the streets waiting

Israelis cautious; Syrians willing

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, July 17, (AP): Government officials reacted cautiously but positively today to reports that Israel's most implacable foe, Syriz, may be willing to consider near bulks.

Both officials and analysts expresed lope that remarks attributed to Svrian President Hafez Al Assad were a sign that Syrin was changing its stance to talk of peace instead of war.

The comments here followed a report yesterday by the Paris-based Radio Moute Carlo that Assad indicated willingness to join peace montiations on condition Israel withdraws from the Golan Heights, which were captured from Syria in the 1967 Middle East war, and agrees to an international conference on the

egiou. Monte Carlo said : Assad's statements came during his historic three-day meeting is Alexandria with Egyptian President Hossi Muharak.

At a news conference in Alexandria, Assad said he and Muharak "are not in disagreement on the importance that there should be a serious move toward peace." He said he was ready to play a role in the peace process if anspecified "circumstances" came

Assad said he accepted UN Security Council Resolutions 242 and 338, which call for Israel's withdrawal from land occupied in the 1967 war and security guarantees for all countries in the region, including Israel. Israeli newspapers today, however, all quoted the Monte Carlo report with

more specific statements about willingness to join in peace talks. The papers speculated that the response may have been to a secret Israeli peace initiative relayed through Muharak.



Some of the many school children trapped in the rubble of the Christian College await rescue. (Reuter wirephoto)

Policemen in arms smuggling PARIS, July 17, (Reuter): Two French policemen are to be charged with smuggling arms from Lebanon into France to sell to criminals, legal sources said

today.

The two men, one of them a former bodyguard in France's embassy in Beirut were among several people held in Mulhouse, eastern France, and the Mediterranean port of Marseille in connection with the snuggling of rocket launchers and US-made M-16 and Soviet-designed AK-47 assault rifles, the

Sources said.

The rifles, bought for about \$350 each in Lebanon, were being sold for up to 30,000 francs (\$5,260) each, the sources said.

French radio stations quoted unidentified officials as saying more arrests were expected and diplomats may be questioned.

Special plan on the anvil for lifting of censorship

AMMAN, July 17, (Kuna): Kuwaiti Minister of Information Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Sabah affir-med that Kuwait's new National Council

represents a transitional period towards the revival of full-fledged parliamentary life.

In an interview with the Jordanian daily Al Dastour published today, Sheikh Jaber reiterated earlier assertions that the transitional period would not exceed the council term as the council was originally launched to set the stage for the return of the Kuwaiti parliament, suspended in 1986.

The minister's remarks were also published in Beirut's Al Anwar daily.

On the lifting of consorship on the Kuwaiti press, Sheikh Jaber said that he had been assigned by the council of ministers to prepare a special plan for this purpose, he added that his ministry is already

working on it.

Sheikh Jaber however, defended censorship saying it helped achieve a measure of balance that preserved internal security.

The Kuwaiti official said that the government

financially supports all local newspapers and magazines ensuring that the press mirrors the points of view of all the different groups of people in

Answering a question about Arab media facing the Zionist propaganda, the Kuwaiti minister said that the Arab press is progressing slowly in meeting its goals and that "we should not overlook the fact that the Zionist media objectives are being implemented and followed up by one source with one policy while the Arab media represent more than 20 attitudess of various interests.

The Kuwaiti minister of information express his hope for the progress of the Arab media and

(Continued on Page 11)

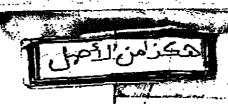
In Baguio, an sir force engineering team joined the search for up to 1,000 people believed still trapped in the rubble of 27 collapsed buildings.

US aircraft also were scheduled to fly medical supplier and her with the search state. fly medical supplies and heavy equip-ment to Baguio on Wednesday as part of a \$25,000 relief package to the Philippines.
The 27 damaged buildings

included four luxury hotels which buckled and cracked under the force of the quake. The entire front section of the Hyatt, which featured a floorto-roof inner strium, tumbled down on the lobby area, trapping an estimated 150 people.

The earthquake caused the cat-walks that surrounded a five-storey indoor atrium to collapse, and parts

(Continued on Page 6)



How long can Singh's minority government last?

NEW DELHI, July 17. (Reuter): A bitter power of struggle has exposed the leadership weakness of Indian Prime Minister Vishwanath Pratap Singh and called into question his ability to keep his minority government in power, diplomats said

today.

Although Singh emerged victorious from a con-frontation with his deputy, he handled the crisis badly and may yet face another challenge, they said. "The question has to be asked now how long this government can last, because it has looked very foolish over the last few days and Singh himself

'He did not handle the crisis at all well and came up with a patchwork solution that is not going to last because his style of leadership makes him vulnerable to this kind of power play." the

must have lost credibility," said one senior Western

diplomat said. Singh, who quit the long dominant Congress Party because "expressing an opinion was regarded as a sin," swept to power at the head of a disparate opposition coalition in December less than three years later, promising a new era of politics.

No longer would dissent be stifled, corruption would be eradicated, nepotism abolished, and politics would be based on issues not personalities, he declared.

The crisis that ended on Monday night began with a revolt from close colleagues furious over Singh's inaction as Deputy Prime Minister Devi Lal managed the return to power of his eldest son as chief minister of Haryana state. Om Prakash Chautala had been forced out of the

job in May by a furious outcry in Singh's Janata Dal purty, led by Singh himself, over his alleged respon-

sibility for by-election violence in which 13 people

Led by Arun Nehru and Arif Mohammad Khan. 13 ministers offered their resignations, rejected once the crisis was over, saying Chautala's return was against everything the party stood for and that

Devi Lal's ambitions must be crushed.

One close colleague, who asked not to be identified, defended Singh's initial inaction, saying he was caught in a "genuine dilemma" between his own political values and a belief that he should not intervene in state politics.

"It is not a departure from value-based politics to be caught in a conflict of values," the colleague said. Singh has said repeatedly he does not wish to be the traditional Indian leader who imposes his views, saying that is anti-democratic. He says he prefers to "manage contradictions" inevitable in

politics rather than issue directives. The crisis, however, brought sharp criticism from one newspaper that swung its support behind him for those views during the campaign for last

November's general elections. "It is for him to summon the will to lead rather

HERSWAYS.

than be buffeted by diverse and even conflicting forces from within his own ranks," the Times of India said in an editorial.

Criticism is also emerging from the upper echelons of those ranks. One formerly close colleague accused Singh of seeking to hold on to power in contradiction to his stated values.

One by one he has picked off and undermined his closest supporters while letting Devi Lal do what he likes." said the source, who asked not to be identified.





Policemen try to hold back supporters of V.P. Singh outside his house. Devi Lal (centre) with S.R. Bommai (left) and Om Prakash Chautala (right) after the talks in New Delhi. (Reuter wirephoto)

Hukam Singh new CM

V.P. Singh rejects resignation of 13 ministers

By Thomas Abraham

Arab Times correspondent NEW DELHI, July 17: After being in office for just five days, during which he almost brought about the collapse of Prime Minister V. P. Singh's government. Om Prakash Chautala resigned today as chief

This morning. Haryana Janata Dal legislators met and elected Hukam Singh as their new leader. He was deputy chief minister in Chautala's short-lived ministry.

Benazir claims

'India failed to mislead'

the world."

Muslim leaders had resulted in

"a broad consensus of how the

Benazir said she hoped taiks

Benazir returned to Pakistan

one day after a string of bomb

blasts in her home province of

At the news conference she

said foreign-trained saboteurs

She did not name any country,

but officials have in the past

accused India of trying to stir up

trouble in Pakistan in retaliation

for Islamabad's support for

Muslim separatists in Jammu

that trained saboteurs have been sent into Pakistan," she said when talking about Sind.

We have received reports

were active in the country.

and Kashmir.

Kashmir issue should be han-

ISLAMABAD, July 17,

(Reuter): Prime Minister Benazir

Bhutto said today she had won

international Islamic support for

Pakistan in its stand-off with

New Delhi over the Muslim upr-

she was "deeply satisfied" with

her two recent trips to 14 Muslim

states, which were aimed at building support for Pakistan before

talks are held this week with

tunately crept into Pakistan's

relations with some Arab coun-

tries has been removed." she

said. "Serving the cause of Kash-

mir has also permitted serving

the larger cause of Islamic

Benazir returned yesterday

from a six-day trip to Iraq.

Kuwait, Morocco, Algeria and

Bahrain. In May she visited nine

other countries, including Iran and Saudi Arabia.

mir has denied access to the world media." Benazir said.

"(But) India has failed to mislead

"The ruthless regime in Kash-

unity.

"The hiatus that had unfor-

India on reducing tensions.

Benazir told a news conference

ising in Indian-ruled Kashmir.

In the evening today. Hukam Singh was sworn in here as chief minister of Haryana by Governor Dhanik Lal Mandal. Along with him, ten cabinet ministers also took oath of office and secrecy. V.P. Singh reassembled his full cabinet today rejecting the resigna-

Singh asked the ministers to resume work immediately. "The government work should not suffer" because of the political

tions of 13 ministers.

infighting which paralyzed the ruling coalition for four days, Indian news agencies quoted Singh as saying.

The announcement about Chautala agreeing to step down for a second time "in the interests of the party" was made by Janata
Dal president S.R. Bommai late last night after day-long efforts to find a way out of the ticklish

Deputy prime minister opposed all moves to oust his eldest son before agreeing to it on a condition. He wanted the prime minister to simultaneously take action against four of the ministers - Arun Nehru, Arif Mohammed Khan, Index Kumar Gujral and Satya Pal Malik - who had resigned over the Chautala issue. In Dev Lal's view, they had committed indis-

prime minister, he said. In the end, Devi Lal did not attend the meeting of the party's political affairs committee called late last night to take a decision on the vexed issue. He authorised five leaders to take any decision and said he would abide by it. They were Chimanbhai Patel,

The meeting asked for Chautala's resignation and the latter agreed to it without any conditions. The meeting also decided to set up a disciplinary committee to go into all com-

According to the party sources, Devi Lal finally decided to give in when he realised that very few in the party would back him on the Chautala issue. During the day yesterday, a large num-Singh to assure him of their full support. Devi Lal saw that even some of the chief ministers he had counted upon were unwilling to go along with him on this question. Further, Singh not only had the support of the party and the ruling National Front, but the

official Tass news agency said yesterday. Tass gave no details of Singh's visit. The Soviet Union and India are close allies and trading partners. Trade between the two countries was worth more than 2.9 billion rou-bles (\$4.64 billion) in 1989, according to official Soviet figures. (Reuter) Union Carbide case resumed: The

V. P. Singh to visit Moscow: Indian

Prime Minister Viswanath Pratap Singh will visit the Soviet Union later this month, the

Supreme Court yesterday resumed hearing appeals against last year's \$470-million settlement between the Indian government and Union Carbide Corp. for the 1984 Bhopal gas Attorney-General Soli Sorabjee argued for

overturning the settlement, reflecting the current government's view that the amount agreed to by the government of former Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi was inadequate. Union Carbide, a Danbury, Connecticutbased multinational, says the deal is fair and binding.

Pakistan fires first satellite: Pakistan's first experimental weather satellite was fired on Monday into orbit from a launching pad inside China, official news agency APP

reported.

In a despatch from its Beijing correspondent
APP said that the satellite, code-named BadarOne was launched into space from Ki Chiang

station, 2,000 kms from the capital Beijing.

Made entirely by Pakistani engineers workin the country's space research station Suparco in Karachi, the weather satellite was fired into space on a Chinese-built rocket "Long March 2E".

According to APP the satellite was designed, among other things, to improve weather infor-mation collection in Pakistan. It said it was orbiting the Earth every 98 minute

Sweden protests to Iraq: Sweden delivered a protest to the Iraqi charge d'affaires in Stockholm yesterday over the hanging of a Swedish citizen in Baghdad last week.

Jalil Mehdi Al Neamy, an Iraqi-born naturalised Swede, was convieted of spying for Israel and executed on July 11-after spending nine, months in a Baghdad jail.

Spokesman Bo Heineback said the Foreign Ministry had called in Charge d'Affaires Mohammed Said Hani "so that Sweden could

Mohammed Said Hani "so that Sweden could

bring home how seriously the government looks upon the execution of Al Neamy." Sweden delivered its protest following a meeting earlier yesterday between Foreign Minister Sten Andersson and Sweden's ambassador to Iraq, Henrik Amneus, who was recalled for consultations after the execution.

. . . 6,000-year-old sites unearthed: Iranian archeologists have unearthed historical sites containing valuable relics, some dating back 6,000 years or more, the Islamic Republic

News Agency reported yesterday.

The agency, monitored in Nicosia, said the sites were discovered in the Robat Karim region, 45 kms (28 miles) southwest of the

They comprise ancient hills, shrines, cemeteries, villages and forts, Irna said. It quoted the head of Tehran's Centre for

Cultural Heritage, identified only as Tal-bolaghi, as saying one of the more valuable relics included a clay artefact engraved with a picture of two men using an ox to plough land. King Hassan urged to pardon

prisoners: Members of a royal council formed to probe human rights abuses have asked King Hassan of Morocco to pardon political prisoners convicted of crimes against state security, officials said yesterday. But some of the 38 members of the Consul-

tative Council on Human Rights, appointed by the king in April, oppose a royal pardon, the Interior Ministry told reporters yesterday.

A council report said the final decision remained with King Hassan and it "could only be just and equitable."

Extradition

A Soviet youth who hijacked a domestic Soviet

airliner to Sweden last month was extradited to the Soviet Union yesterday.

Dimitry Semionov. 17, was believed the first person to be extradited from Sweden to the Soviet Union since the end of World War II, when some Baltic refugees were sent back. Semionov was the first of five young Soviet

men who hijacked five domestic airliners to Sweden and Finland beginning June 9. The hijackers surrendered peacefully to police and said they wanted to stay in the Nordic coun-

Plan to wipe out flesh-eating pest

and livestock in Africa, Europe and the

Experts have said the American Screwworm Fly, unknown outside the Americas until 1988, could spread any time from northwest Libya to nearby continents or to sub-Saharan Africa. The fly lays eggs in wounds

"It is a most crucial initiative programme to prevent an impending disaster of endemic proportions before it is too late to do anything but surrender to its

eyes lays hundreds of eggs in wounds in warm-blooded animals.

Bank has stalled for 10 years.

"We have been waiting for an answer from the World Bank ... for almost a decade now," Khalaf told the Associated Press in an

But he said the bank "is still requesting an environmental study which Jordan provided 10 years ago and updated recently."

The minister said the potential funancer was

also insisting on discussing sharing the dam water with other countries, "rendering the negotiations difficult and rather complicated."

Europe

UK crown jewellers sold: The British royal family's lavourite jewellers. Garrard, was sold to luxury goods firm Asprey Ple yesterday as part of a £75 million (\$135 million) takeover

Asprey said it agreed to buy the Mappin and Webb jewellery and silver group, which owns the crown jewellers Garrard, from the Sears Pk

Asprey's swoop on Garrard followed two raids on Asprey in which criminals made off with gems worth millions.

The fashionable central London store was the victim of a smash-and-grab raid on Monday in which robbers rammed a lorry into a display

French police nab burglar: French police have tracked down a small-time burglar with a habit of stopping off for a snack in the kitchens of homes he raided in this Brittany

On his latest outing, the burglar with a large appetite left behind his false teeth. Police said yesterday they identified him from dentists

Havel wanted by law officials: Wanted by the Czech Ministry of Justice Vaclav Havel-For at least one bureaucrat within the minis-

Ministry of Justice to the Criminal Department of Prague police asking for information on the "whereabouts of a Vaclav Havel, born Oct 6.

The suspect "moved without notifying the authorities," the daily quoted the request, dated

May 2, as saying. Havel was jailed for 4 1-2 years by communists during the 20 years he acted as a human rights activist and dissident under Cze-choslovakia's harsh communist regime. (AP)

UK customs seize stimulant: British officers raided a boat and seized about 60 kgs of amphetamine sulfate — with an estimated street value of \$18 million — in the largest-ever capture of the stimulant in Britain, officials said yesterday.

Customs officials said the late Monday raid resulted in the arrests of 11 people and was the

culmination of a three-month-long operation that involved Dutch and French police. Officials said boats and aircraft tracked the British-registered vessel Merulius from the

Dutch port of Vlissingen to the French coastal town of Dunkirk, and then across the English Channel and into British waters. (UPI)

return to earth. Soviet news media reported.

They moved along the outside of the station to their Soyuz TM-9 capsule, which is docked to the Mir, to inspect and make decisions on

reportedly because of their attempts to get Nato

A Foreign Ministry spokeswoman said one of the diplomats left early this year and the other meanly June after their recall was requested by

their status," the spokeswoman told the Associated Press, using the diplomatic parlance which refers to espionage activities. (AP)

Mustapha Assad elected next IAA World President



The 32nd IAA World Congress recently concluded on the 13th of June in Hamburg. The 3 day intensive conference whose theme was "Changes" attracted over 1.000 delegates among whom were prominent editors, dignitaries and well known advertising personalities. The purpose was to debate the changes that had taken place during the last decade in various fields — political, economic as well as the field of communication. Mr Helmut Schmidt, ex-Chancellor of the Federal Republic of Germany conducted the opening. During the course of the world council meeting, Mr Mustapha Assad was elected Senior Vice-President and World President elect of the worldwide organisation. The announcement which was made on the first day itself is seen by all as an honour rightly bestowed on a man whose

entire career has been spent shap-ing the future of communication and advertising in the Middle East.

Mr Assad who founded Publi-Graphics in 1973 is presently the President and Chief Executive Officer. He was also the former president of the Lebanese IAA chap ter and Vice-President/Area Director for the Middle East and Africa. During the conference Mr Assad, as Chairman of the Awards Committee, presented the 'IAA Award' for what was earlier known as the 'Man of the Year' to Mr Helmut Maucher, Chairman and C.E.O. of Nestle, S.A. As the next World President Mr.

Assad's first initiative has been to reate, on behalf of the Middle East Council, the Samir Fares Award in memory of the late Samir Fares. This award will be presented every two years to the personality who has made a significant contribution towards the evolution and progress of communication and advertising in the world ... thereby fulfilling and furthering the IAA aims and objectives. This year's recipient was Mr Claude Chauvet, who received the award in recognition of his great effort towards facilitating the role of advertising through education.

Also on the agenda for the Congress was the election of the Board of Directors for the next two years. Elected to the new board from the Middle East and Africa were Mr Talal Al Dulaymy (Saudi Arabia), Mrs Lula Zakhlama (Egypt), Mr Ramzi Raad (UAE), Mr Walid Azzi (Lebanon) and Mr Falomo

in rash Islamic support of Sind bombing She said her discussions with

on Wednesday and Thursday between the foreign secretaries of the two countries would be "the beginning of a meaningful and constructive dialogue to remove the causes of the present ten-

dozens of people and causing panic through crowded bazaars.

parts of the city. Police said today the death toll from

explosions to sabotage its protest. The main Mohajir group, the Mohajir Quami Movement (MQM). also accused the PPP of involvement in the blasts, which it described as part

150 held

ISLAMABAD, July 17, (Reuter): Pakistan authorities have detained 150 people suspected of involvement in a rash of bombings in the southern city of Hyderabad on Sunday which police

or ryderabad on Sannay which pouce said killed 43 people.

Officials today said 150 people had been detained throughout Sind province, with 88 detentions in Hyderabad division, which includes Hyderabad city. The suspects are all being intercepted they said

prominent members of the Jisy Sind National Movement, a nationalist Sindhi group, which had called a protest strike on Hyderabad on Sun-

One bomb went off in a moving railway carriage some 25 kilometres (15 miles) north of Hyderabad, killing

which police said were caused by home-made bombs hidden is cooking oil tins, left a crater three feet (one metre) wide in the paved coadway. Gunbattles between rival ethnic groups were later reported in several

suspicion of involvement in an earlier Jiay Sind on Monday released a

of a concerted anti-Mohajir cam-

being interrogated, they said.
They said those held included

On Sunday, five bombs exploded in different areas of Hyderabad, killing

16 people. Witnesses said one of the blasts.

Police said today the death toll from the blasts had grown to 43 but added the figure would probably rise.

"Many victims were simply blown to bits, so it is difficult to identify them," one police spokesman said.
Jiny Sind had earlier declared Sunday a "Black Day" in Hyderahad and called for a strike to protest what it called the police torture of one of its members who was arrested in May on suspicion of involvement in an earlier

statement accessing the Pakistan Peo-ple's Party (PPP) of Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto of plauning the

cipline and should not be taken

back in the ministry. When this formula was put up to Singh, he is understood to have firmly rejected it. Singh pointed out that Devi Lal himself had resigned some months ago and gone to the press about it. At that time no action had been initiated against the deputy

Ajit Singh, Chandra Shekhar, Biju Patnaik and Bommai him-

plaints of indiscipline including by ministers.

ber of members of parliament and state assemblies called on backing of the allies like the BJP

Picture shows Oleg Kozkov, who was alleged with the hijacking of a Aeroflot flight to Helsinki appears in court. (Reuter wirephoto) Donors to aid Libya

ROME, July 17. (Reuter): Donor countries, agreed today to fund an emergency multi-million dollar plan to wipe out a deadly.

of both animals and humans.
A spokesman for the International Fund

for Agricultural Development (IFAD) said \$31 million were promised by countries and international organisations at a Rome con-

onslaught," said IFAD President Idriss The blue-green fly with bulging orange

Jordan seeks finance for dam: Jordanian Water and Irrigation Minister Daoud Khalaf said yesterday Jordan might seek alternative financers for the construction of the northern Al Wahda Dam, because the World

department store chain.

window and snatched a necklace reported to be worth nearly £750,000 (\$1.35 million). Last month an estimated £1.8 million (\$3.2 million) in jewels was stolen from the same shop in New Bond Street by a group posing as customers. (Reuter)

records. (Reuter)

try. Havel remains an enemy of the state and a former convict instead of the president of the The Daily Mlada Fronta newspaper printed on Monday the facsimile of a message from the

Cosmonauts walk in space: Two cosmonauts walked in space yesterday to try to repair thermal insulation that has partially ripped apart and could interfere with their safe

Cosmonauts Anatoly Solovyev and Alexander Balandin opened the hatch of the Mir Space Station at 5.20 pm Moscow time (1320 GMT) as the orbiting spacecraft entered the shadow of the earth, Radio Moscow reported.

whether they could repair the thermal insulation, the radio report said. (AP) Czechoslovak diplomats recalled: The Dutch government forced two Czechoslovak diplomats to leave earlier this year,

documents, according to Foreign Ministry and press reports on Monday.

the Dutch government.
The two Czechoslovak diplomats ... were engaged in activities which did not concur with

Imelda to testify about Westinghouse plant

NEW YORK, July 17, (Reuter): Former Philippine first lady Imelda Marcos will testify before a US grand jury investigating construction of a nuclear power plant Westinghouse Electric Corp. built in the Philippines in

the 1980s, a lawyer said. James Linn, who said he may represent Imelda in the matter, said she had received a subpoena but had not been told the purpose

The wording of the subpoena indicates the grand jury may be investigating alleged kickbacks tied to the construction of the plant. Linn said Imelda will appear before the grand jury in Pittsburgh on September 25. A

grand jury decides whether to bring charges based on evidence presented by the state. Imelda was acquitted earlier this month of racketeering charges that accused her of helping her late husband steal more than \$200

real estate and art. Former Philippine leader Ferdinand Mar-cos, who was ousted from power in 1986, died last September. The Marcoses were still in

power when the power plant was built. The Pittsburgh subpoena, dated July 11. instructs Imelda to bring documents relating to the payment of commissions or "anything of value" by Westinghouse or Burns and Roc, a subcontractor for the project, to the Marcoses or their agents since January 1, 1973.

of the investigation. "I don't know anything and the left parties. about it and neither does she," Linn said. million from their country to buy New York Indians asked not to visit N-E Lanka

50 Tamils hacked to death: 'War must end,' says LTTE leader

COLOMBO. July 17. (Kuna): All Indian citizens living in Sri Lanka have been asked not to go to the northern and the eastern

provinces of the island. A notice to this effect issued here today by the Indian High Commission (embassy) and appeared in all the newspapers in the island stated that if any Indian citizen in Sri Lanka wishes to go to these provinces, it should not be done without the knowledge of the Indian High Commission.

However, the reason for this

has not been stated.

There are about 60,000 Indian citizens living in Sri Lanka. General secretary of the Ceylon Workers' Congress,

dominated by persons of Indian origin, and State Minister of Transport, M.S. Sellasamy, who is of Indian origin, speaking in the island's Parliament today asked, while in India recently, why the chief minister of India's Tamil Nadu state Muthuvelu Karunanidhi cannot find out the views of the Sri Lankan Tamil groups and convey them to the island's government to find a political solution to the Sri Lankan-Tamil problem instead of holding such hartals (boycott campaigns) as planned by Karunanidhi for July 20.

Meanwhile, member of the Eclam People's Revolutionary Liberation Party in Parliament, Suresh Premachandran, told the house today that according to his information over 2,000 innocent civilians have died in the eastern province since the war between the Sri Lankan forces and the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE) started on June 11. "This war has to be brought to an end soon," he said.

In the eastern province, 50 Tamils were hacked to death yesterday in Akkaraipattu village, people who arrived in Colombo from there said. No one was mentioned as being responsible for the killing.

It was in the same village that a few days ago 168 Muslims were

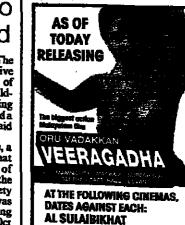
Thirty members of the LTTE were killed in the eastern provinces today at Wellawali village during a confrontation between the Sri Lankan forces and the LTTE, according to a security

Contractors to be prosecuted

LONDON, July 17, (UPI): The government has charged the five British construction companies of the Anglo-French consortium building the channel tunnel with violating safety laws in an accident that killed a tunnel worker last year, officials said

The health and safety executive, a government-appointed agency that Oversees enforcement occupational safety rules, said the companies failed to ensure the safety of Gary Woodward, 32, who was crushed between the tunnel boring machine and other equipment on Oct

HSE spokesman Mark Wheeler said Woodward's death brought to six the number of workers killed since January 1989 on the British side of 31-mile (50 km) channel tunnel



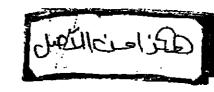
18-19/7/90

20/7/90 (4 SHOWS)

INDOOR 21-22/7/90

AL HAMRA

AL FAHAHEEL



Hormone

therapy

cuts hip

fractures

PHILADELPHIA, July 17.

(AP): Hormone replacement therapy can sharply reduce the

risk of hip fractures in women during and after menopause, according to a study of more

Researchers found that a com-

bination treatment of estrogen

and progestogen could reduce

the risk of hip fracture by as

much as 60 per cent, while

estrogen alone cut the risk in half, according to a report in Sunday's

issue of the annals of internal

Progestogen is used in com-bination with estrogen because it

helps protect against uterine cuncer, a potential side-effect of

estrogen treatment. But its effec-

tiveness in helping to prevent hip

fractures was uncertain before

the study by the university hospital in Uppsala, Sweden.

most effective when begun at

menopause and least effective when begun after age 60. The

The researchers, led by Dr Tord Naessen, said the combination therapy appeared to

preserve bone mass for at least

the older women in the study

were treated with less potent

estrogen and the tendency to fall

for number plate

LONDON, July 17, (Reuter): A Brit-

three years.

increases with age.

Pays \$54,000

The hormone therapy was

than 23,000 women.

Central Park jogger testifies; 'I can't remember anything

NEW YORK. July 17, (AP): The female jogger who was gang-taped and beaten nearly to death by a mob of teenagers in Manhattan's Central Park last year testified yesterday that she cannot remember anything about the

The assault on the white investment banker drew wide attention in the United States, where her case became a

symbol of urban crime.

The jogger also said has difficulty seeing, cannot smell at all has trouble walking. Her testimony lasted about 10 minutes. There was no cross-examination by attorneys for three of the teenagers accused of attacking her.

The witness, who prosecutors say was left for dead in the April 19, 1989, attack, has a ragged scar beginning down her left cheek. She walked shakily to the stand.

Three blacks youths - 15-year-old Antron McCray and 16-year-olds Raymond Santana and Yusef Salaam - are on trial on charges of attempted murder, rape, sexual abuse, assault, robbery and riot in the attack on the woman and two male joggers. Three other youths are scheduled to be tried

After what doctors called a remarkable recovery, the woman, now 29, returned to her job at the investment banking firm of Salomon Brothers.

Do you suffer any lasting injuries as a result of what happened to you on April 19, 1989?" asked assistant district attorney Elizabeth Lederer.

I'm walking, and co-ordination. At times, I'll veer off to the right or the left," she said. "I have trouble walking down steps. I also lost my sense of smell completely. That has not come back."

Lederer showed the woman the Tshirt, now almost completely brown with dried blood, that she wore when she was attacked while she was running.

Doctors have said she lost three-quarters of her blood before she was found hours after the attack.

"Do you recognise this?" Lederer asked the woman.

"That's the shirt that I used to wear." she replied.

"Prior to April 19, 1989, what colours was it." Lederer asked. "It was white," she answered.



An injured firefighter is carried into an ambulance outside the Empire State Building during a lire that injured some 25 hrelighters on Monday. The fire began in the world's most famous skyscraper on the 51st floor. (Reuter

Empire State fire, 38 injured

'It felt like a blowtorch'

NEW YORK, July 17, (Reuter): A fire which began in an office halfway up the Empire State Building sent 31 firefighters and 7 civilians to hospital and blew out windows 51 stories high, sending shattered glass onto the navement, officials said.

"There was a wall of fire when we got there," Charles Casper, Captain of Special Operations. told Reuters yesterday. "It was extremely hot. It's an old building, heavy concrete construction which creates and retains heat. With the wind blowing through, it was like a bellows. It felt like a blowtorch."

Fire authorities had not determined the origin of the fire.

Passersby said glass had blown out of the building clear across 34th Street, a main thoroughfare, and that terrified pedestrians had scattered below as the five-alarm blaze spread through the 51st floor of the world's most famous skyscraper.

Casper told Reuters the fire was one of the worst he had ever seen and described how two of his colleagues emerged from the burning floor.

There was one kid who came out of there. He was screaming in pain. I don't know who he was, but he was burning up."

"It was like an oven, like a blowtorch in your face," Casper added. "It was one of the tough-

est fires I've ever fought."

Huge clouds of smoke billowed up to other floors, prompting panicky calls from people still in the buildi EDT (2300 GMT).

Thomas Doyle, head of Emergency Medical Services, said that about 25 firefighters had been injured, two seriously. Many were treated for burns and smoke inhalation and the most serious cases were taken to Cornell Medical Burn Centre.

John Chastre, a tourist from Paris, said he had been on the 86th floor observatory of the 102-storey skyscraper when the fire broke out. He said he and his family walked down eight floors and reached ground level by

"It was quite frightening," Chastre said.

Fire department officials upgraded the blaze to five-alarm from three alarm status because of fears that hundreds of people had been trapped. Officials said they would comb the 1,250 foot (381 metre) tall landmark building twice to make sure no one was

NZ stabber hospitalised

AUCKLAND, New Zealand, July 17, (UPI): A female psychiatric patient vesterday ran armok in the courty and of an Auckland Jewish school yelling anti-Semitic slogans and stabbing four small boys with a kitchen knife before being

restrained by a teacher and a parent.

A police spokesman today said the attack happened as the pupils of Kadimah College, in the grounds of the Central Auckland Orthodox Synagogue, were considered to the contral Auckland Orthodox Synagogue, were contrained to the contral Auckland Orthodox Synagogue. arriving for class. The woman walked in from the street past the one teacher on duty and began

yelling the slogans as she lunged at the children, a police spokesman said.

The injured boys - six-year-old twins Nicholas and Samuel Henderson,
Simon Clarke, also six, and Damien Brie, eight — are all in Auckland hospital in

serious but satisfactory condition. One of the boys has a punctuated lung, one was stabbed in the stomach and another received serious injuries to his back and shoulder.

KARATE CLASSES

KARATE WITH SCOTTISH NATIONAL COACH PARVIS WIKKHOO

COMMENCING 23RD JULY 1990 MONDAYS : 6:00 PM THURSDAYS: 10:00 AM

"FORGET THE REST JOIN THE BEST" FOR DETAILS CONTACT 5624111 ext 739/751



NAPLES, Italy: Frustrated by the legions of Italian tax evaders, revenue agents have taken a new tack — boarding luxury boats to see if the owners' income declarations

are as high as their lifestyles. Rai state television reported Monday that treasury officers

checked 217 yachts anchored in the Bay of Naples over the weekend. The report didn't say how many tax evaders were discovered by the visits. But among the yacht owners was a man who had described himself in tax forms as a Naples

The government has declared war on tax evasion in an attempt to trim a budget deficit expected to reach 150 trillion lire (\$125 billion) by year's end. (AP)

ROME, Italy: The former queen of Italy wants the government to pay her husband's war pension and interest dating back to 1945, before the royal family was forced into exile, news reports said Sunday. Maria Jose's husband, the former King Umberto II. died in 1983. During World War II, he

commanded the Italian forces on the southern front. He reigned for 26 days before the monarchy was abolished in a 1946 referendum.

Italian newspapers said the ension claim by Umberto's widow. who lives in Switzerland, will be evaluated by the council of state. Under the constitution, however, the wealth of former royals was to be confiscated.

There was no indication of how much money the claim involved.

A constitutional ban on Maria Jose's entry into Italy was lifted in 1987 and she has since visited the country. The couple's son, Victor nel has been campaigning for permission to return to Italy.

Kings from the Piedmont-based House of Savoy ruled Italy from 1861-1946. (AP) LOS ANGELES: The US west coast has its own curious crime response to New York City's blowgun-toting Dartman; Los Angeles has the manhole man.

Less violent but no less offbeat
than the Manhattan dart-blower, an
unknown culprit has lifted 150
manhole covers in the past week,

Manhole man has creating gaping traffic hazards around town and it will cost \$14.598 to replace the heisted hole covers, said Delwin Biagi, city bureau of sanitation

The motive for stealing the hunks of metal is known only to manhole man, he said.

New York's so-called dartman stalked well-dressed women in nidtown Manhattan this summer. targeting their backsides with his homemade burb-pointed needle

darts.
Police made an arrest in the case after 52 attacks. His victims were not seriously injured. (AP)

ABILENE, Kansas: President Dwight D. Eisenhower's granddaughter Anne did not want him to speak at her high school graduate, and neither did some of

"I wanted to keep him for myself, as my grandfather — not as the president," she recalled Saturday at a one-day conference bringing together some of the descendants of former presidents. The event in the town where Eisenhower grew up was part of a celebration of the

was part of a celebration of the centennial of his birthday.

Ms Eisenhower said some classmates were upset about the president's visit because "they thought the attention would go to him, and not to them on their graduation.

But Eisenhower was a hit with the crowd when he said, "ankles are neat, but knees will always be knobby," his granddaughter recalled. (AP)

recalled. (AP)
ESSEX, Connecticut: Television reporter Charles Kuralt has turned down a request by a group of archaeologists to dig up the front

lawn of his vacation house. In a letter to Wesleyan University archaeology professor John Pfeiffer, the CBS newsman told the

scholars he is not interested in what might lie beneath the lush, green turf, Pfeiffer said Saturday. Pfeiffer is leading a crew of

Wesleyan University graduate students who are excavating sections of an 18th- and 19thcentury industrial complex at the mouth of Falls River in Essex. They believe Kuralt's lawn, several hundred yards upstream from the site, could hold clues to the development of the area as a 19thcentury ivory processing centre. The professor said Kuralt

believed his property had held nothing more than a bicycle factory. ABOARD THE YANKEE

CAPTAINS: A whale that got tangled in a fishing net was freed Monday by scientists who rushed to its aid aboard a flotialla of research boats and private craft. "It's swimming free into the

sunset," said Tom Hill, captain of the Yankee Captains, as the 26-ton mammal spouted and splashed into the open sea. The 5-year-old, 40-foot (12-

metre) long humpback had been tangled for most of the day in a fishing net. The humpback, nicknamed Mallard by whale watchers, was discovered thrashing in the water off Massachusetts. (AP)

AN PEOREE AND PLACES Record French students

pass Bac PARIS, July 17, (Reuter): A record number of French teen-agers passed the 1990 Baccalaureat, the annual examination for school-leavers, but students are complaining the "Bac" is simple compared to what

comes next. Figures released by the French Education Ministry yesterday showed that 73.1 per cent of the half-million students who sat the tests passed, bringing tears of joy from successful candidates but a headache for university adminis

The annual sight of students queueing all night outside univer-sity faculties forced the French government to computerise entrance applications this year, but technology could not eliminate

At Nanterre University in the western suburbs of Paris, police were called in last week when students protested after discovering the computerised system had failed to register their applica-

Long queues also built up out-side the Sorbonne University in central Paris as young sters sought to register for studies of their favourite subject.

Thousands of students are for-

ced every year, despite high marks at school, to settle for university studies of subjects they never had any intention to take. Youngsters fresh from passing their "Bac" can be seen weeping outside faculty buildings when told they have not been admitted.

The Socialist government has pledged to increase university places, but is fighting a losing battle because of an increase in the student population combined with a higher Baccalaureat pass rate.

About 60 per cent of students assed the examination in the 1960s, and the figure has risen 30,000 more students passed the Baccalaureat this year than in

Some academics have criticised the examination as too easy, saying scholars have failed to match the better quality of French "lycees" with tougher questions.

The Baccalaureat is split into eight sections. Students either choose a generalised or a specific scientific "Bac."

The 1990 results showed a surprise increase in the number of students who passed the pres-tigious "C" section, based on mathematics and physics.

America

Educational skills decline

WASHINGTON, July 17, (Kuna): American high school graduates extering the workforce cannot read, write or reason well, say about 64 per cent of human resources officers for major US

A poll of these officers for 1,200 of America's major corporations also shows that the educational skills of graduates have declined in the last five years.

The survey was commissioned by the National Aliance of Busi-

According to the study, the reason for the widening gap is twofold: not only have educational levels stipped, but many of the jobs in these companies have become more complicated.

Other countries do a much bet-ter job of training workers, the survey's authors say.

Among the other findings of the study is that 75 per cent of these officers interviewed think educamational technological growth in the US while 72 per cent think new employees' math skills have wor-sened.

FDA warns fish oil firms

WASHINGTON, July 17, (AP): A federal US agency has told about 60 makers of fish oil capsules to stop claiming that their products can help lower cholesterol and the chance of heart attacks.

The Food and Drug Administration warned the firms that although some studies showed that some levels of fish oil might help lower cholesterol, the amounts in a typical cap-sule were too small to support this



Hospitalised briefly

Singer Harry Belafonte was admitted to Good Samaritan Hospital Monday after experiencing chest pains in his hotel room but was released later in the day, a hospital administrator

Belafonte, 63, was admitted for tests at 6 am after being transferred from nearby Los Gatos Community Hospital where his condition was assessed by a cardiologist, said administrator Truman Gates. Belafonte became ill in his hotel room after appearing at a concert at

a local winery. A spokeswoman for Good Samantan said Belatonte was discharged at about 4pm.



Never missed a cue

Footage from Marilyn Monroe's last film shows the star never missed a cue, contradicting reports that she was in a drug-induced stupor during the last weeks of her life, according to a US television magazine.

A US television network, Fox, is scrambling to prepare footage from 'Something's Got to Give," for a prime-time entertainment news special tentatively scheduled to air Aug 4, TV Guide said.

The date is the 28th anniversary of the blonde movie star's death in 1962, TV Guide reported in its July 21 edition.

Those who have seen the footage say Monroe never missed a cue, the magazine reported. But others interviewed for the special said Monroe, who died of a drug

wirephoto)

regarded as a status symbol. overdose before the movie was finished, was losing control of her private life during filming. The film was never completed. (Reuter

A STATE OF STREET **EMBROIDERY**



EMBROIDERY SERVICES

For all your embroidery work, i.e. badges, caps, jackets, ties, towels, or personal name etc.

AND DIGITIZERS ANY DESIGN

ARAB@TIMES Commercial Services

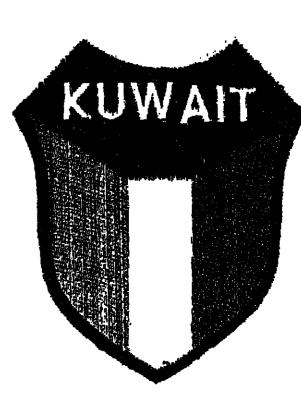
> Contact Rita: Tel: 4813566 - Ext. 232 and 288



ish businessman paid the price of a luxury car yesterday for one of the ultimate yuppic accessories, a per-sonalised number plate which spelt "FAX IT." The chairman of a television firm, who preferred anonymity, paid £30,000 (\$54,000) at an auction in

Britain where personalised plates are FAX IT" was the most costly plate at the fourth government sale of unreleased number plates bringing total sales so far to £9 million pounds

SERVICES



Asylum-seekers leave embassy

12 Cubans give up to authorities voluntarily

MEXICO CITY, July 17, (Agencies): Twelve Cuban asylum-seekers have abandoned the Czechoslovak embassy in Havana voluntarily, but the terms of their agreement to leave are unclear, according to news

Cuba's official Prensa Latina news agency said the communist government would never accept "pressure or blackmail of any kind" by

people seeking to leave the country. The Cubans have left voluntarily and given themselves up to the authorities, the Cuban Foreign Ministry said today.

The 12, some of whom took Czechoslovak diplomats hostage on

A hooded hostage-taker appears at a window of the Czechoslovak embassy in Havana on Monday, where seven Cuban

refugees seized five other Cuban refugees and a number of Czechoslovak diplomats and demanded a plane to leave the

'Israel also responsible'

Antigua probes arms shipment

ST JOHN'S, Antigua, July 17, (Reuter): The counsel for a royal commission yesterday blamed

Antiguan officials for allowing Israeli-made arms to

reach Colombian drug lords, but said Israel was also

responsible for making sure its weapons were not

The commission, meeting for its first day of

hearings, had been requested by the Antiguan government to find out how an arms shipment

consigned to its defence forces last year ended up in

80,000 residents was held in a building that houses

the Methodist church's Caribbean administrative

Counsel and lead investigator Geoffrey Robert-

son said that a failure by Antiguan customs officers

"turned weapons over to barbarians". Robertson

spent the session outlining the initial findings of the

commission, headed by British jurist Louis Blom

Unlike a formal court proceeding, the commis-

sion has wide latitude and Robertson chose to go

well beyond the investigation of the Antiguan role in

the events which occurred over the past two years.

Gaviria pledges to fight poverty: President-elect Cesar Gaviria promised Monday to fight poverty in Medellin slums where drug traffick-

creare hiring teenagers to kill people.

Colombia must find social solutions to the wave of terror sweeping Medellin, Gaviria said at a news

conference.
It was his first public appearance since returning

Sunday from Europe, the United States and Ven-eruela. He met with President George Bush during

Mexicans posted to Washington: Six

Mexican law-enforcement officials, including a for-mer anti-narcotics director, have been posted to the

Mexican embassy in Washington, a spokesman for

The spokesman denied a newspaper report that the six are part of an agent exchange in the fight against

drugs.

The Mexico City daily newspaper El Universal said Monday that six Mexican anti-narcotics agents were assigned to the Mexican embassy in Washing-

Tremor shakes Mendoza: An earthquake

that registered 4 on the Mercalli scale shook build-ings Monday in this provincial city located in the

foothills of the Andes mountains.

There were no reports of injuries or damages to

buildings, industry or the wine and olive crops that

are the area's economic mainstay. The city is 1,300

Noriega's copter up for sale: A luxury helicopter owned by former military ruler Manuel Antonio Noriega will go on sale to the public with an

asking price of 50 million, treasury officials said.

The helicopter, which Noriega purchased from the French company Aerospatiale and used to travel around Panama, will be sold Aug 29 in a closed-bid auction, treasury official Jaime Correa announced Monday. (UPI)

Nicaraguans allowed US visas:

Nicuraguans crowded outside the US consulate

Monday to receive tourist visas to visit the United

States after two years of being denied permission to

asking price of \$6 million, treasury officials said.

kilometres (806 miles) west of Buenos Aires. (AP)

his trip to Washington last week. (AP)

the Attorney General said Monday.

centre. It will resume tomorrow with testimony.

The hearing in this former British colony of

being supplied to "terrorists."

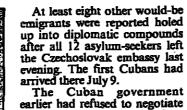
Соорет.

the hands of the Medellin drug cartel.

Monday and demanded a flight to the United States, would not be punished as they had given themselves up unconditionally, a ministry

"It has been demonstrated once again that the Cuban government will not accept pressure or blackmail of any kind wherever it comes

The Foreign Ministry said the Czechoslovak embassy had violated Cuban laws and exceeded its diplomatic rights by granting refuge to the



with seven of the asylum-seekers in the embassy who had threatened to blow up the building unless they were allowed to go to the United States.

Prensa Latina quoted a Cuban Foreign Ministry statement as saying the asylum-seekers would be returned to their homes upon completion of an investigation to clarify the circumstances surrounding the incident.

Prensa Latina, monitored in Mexico City, quoted the govern-ment as saying "Czechoslovak diplomatic representatives have tried to call these elements political refugees despite ourhaving informed them that these people are not the object of persecution.

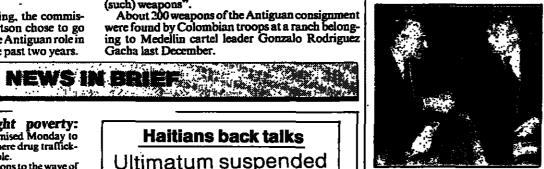
The Cuban government, through Prensa Latina, called the incident "a planned provocation," saying it would investigate to clarify the circumstances in which "this provocation was organised and executed."

The East German news agency
ADN said in a dispatch from
Havana that the Cuba's communist government promised to
help find asylum abroad for the 12 asylum-seekers.

Would-be Cuban emigres also have taken refuge in the Spanish embassy. Madrid lodged a protest after Cuban authorities chased an asylum-seeker onto embassy and hauled him away Sunday. Three refugees remain

Jindrich Opava of the Czechoslovak Foreign Ministry confirmed in a telephone interview with the Associated Press that all 12 Cubans had left the embassy grounds, but he had no details.

Seven of the 12 Cubans took several diplomats hostage yester-day at the Czechoslovak embassy. Czechoslovak television reported later that all the diplomats were released unhar-



Asylum talks

Czechoslovak Foreign Minister Jiri Dienstbier (right) shakes hands with his Argentine counterpart, Domingo Cavallo, during a meeting at the Foreign Ministry on Monday. Dienstbier said his country will grant asylum to Cubans but not those who took the Czech embassy by force and are holding hostages in Havana. (Reuter

Pan Am bomb threat not credible WASHINGTON, July 17, (Reuter):

The State Department said yesterday that a reported threat to blow up a Pan American airliner flying from West Germany in the next 10 days was not credible.

"The reported threat was based on information that had been circulating within the European news media for several months," spokesman Richard Boucher said. "It was carefully reviewed and judged not to be credible."

Boucher appeared to confirm a report that the US Federal Aviation Administration had issued a bulletin on the reported threat.

The warrant described Mandela as a black agitator in South Africa last seen "wearing a long beard and a chauffeur's uniform with a peaked cap," the national

news agency Aim reported. The warrant said Mandela, the underground leader of a fledgling guerrilla campaign at the time, could be on his way to Mozambique, South Africa's eastern

neighbour.

Mandela was captured by South African authorities in 1962. He was later sentenced to life in prison for sabotage and plotting to overthrow the white-led gov-

ned for the last 15 years by the leftist Frelimo Party, which supports Mandela's

"The struggle of the ANC is our strug-gle," said Chissano, who described Mandela as a man of peace.

Mozambique, said he would seek to end the violence in South Africa.



Liberian rebels starving

Discipline breaking down among Taylor's forces

into the city.

MONROVIA, July 17, (Reuter): With Liberia's government under increasing pressure from a starving population, an eyewitness said rebels trying to overthrow President Samuel Doe were suffering from a lack of food and a breakdown in discipline.

A prominent Liberian who asked not to be identified said yesterday he spent two weeks in rebel captivity after being captured by forces of the National Patriotic Front of Liberia (NPFL) in the residential suburb of Paynesville 13km (eight miles) to the east of the capital

He told reporters he was kept inside his home in Paynesville where he

had ample time to observe the rebels in action.

The rebels, headed by Charles Taylor, have encircled Monrovia for more than two weeks, cutting off public utilities and food supply routes

The man, who holds a prominent position in a Liberian Government Ministry, said the rebels summarily executed members of President Doe's Krahn tribe and their allies, the Mandingos.

Any civilians resisting their arbitrary demands for food, lodging or

Cuellar praises De Klerk policies

A UN report declared yesterday that South Africa "has reached the threshold of a new era" of non-racial democracy by beginning to dismuntle apartheid.

Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar praised South African President F.W. de Klerk for his "bold

rrestoest r.w. de Kierk for its "bois and courageous" policy of dismantling apartheid and also lauded black leaders for "vision and forebearance." He said, introducing a report by a special UN team, that he was "greatly encouraged by the positive develop-ments" in South Africa this year.

ments" in South Africa this year.

The secretary-general added, however, that the process of dismantling the apartheid system of racial segregation "is still at an early stage" and complastised that the system has inflicted grave social injustice on the majority black population.

Perez de Caellar, in an apparent reference to both blacks and whites.

reference to both blacks and whites,

reference to both blacks and whites, cited "the urgent requirement to end the violence."

The issue of violence, in Natal province and elsewhere, must be addressed at the highest level because, if it continues, the consequences could seriously impede the political process aimed at ending apartheid, he said.

Last December, the General Assembly met in a special session against apartheid, calling for the people of South Africa to negotiate an end to the system and transform their country into a non-racial democracy. It also called upon the secretary-gen-

It also called upon the secretary-general to make a report on progress toward ending apartheid. Perez de Cuellar dispatched a team

to south Africa from June 9 to 19, led by Abdulrahim A. Farah, under-secretary-general for special political questions. The team met government officials, opposition and black leaders and gathered information on steps to end apartheid.

end apartness.

"South Africa has reached the threshold of a new era," Farah said in his conclusion, to the secretary-general. "The political process on which it has embarked holds encouraging prosnects of leading to the dismantlement pects of leading to the disman of apartheid."

But he added, "so long as racial attitudes persist and apartheid structures at the local level remain, the process for change will encounter dif-liculties."

Farah said there is a general perception that "the path taken by the govcriment offers real promise for con-structive political discussion and represents a significant change from the position of its precedessors."

But he added there is also a wide-spread belief that additional steps are required to establish a productive political atmosphere.

transportation were shot on the spot.

Rebels from the National Patriotic Front of Liberia (NPFL) fire at government soldiers near the Scheffelin military camp outside Monrovia on July 14. The rebels, headed by Charles Taylor, have encircled Monrovia for more than two weeks, cutting off public utilities and food supply routes into the city. (Reuter

Whites plead guilty to weapons charge

One still in custody

JOHANNESBURG, July 17, (AP): Three whites with alleged sympathies to right-wing groups pleaded guilty yesterday to the illegal possession of hand grenades, plastic explosives and other weapone.

Authorities have not linked the three men to recent bombings against blacks and whites who oppose apartheid. White extremists have claimed responsibility for the attacks.

However, police sources told the Star newspaper of Johannesburg that the trio were believed to be supporters of right-wing

guilty in the Germiston regional

illegally possessing weapons that included 39 grenades, 1 kilogramme (2.2 pounds) of plastic explosives, three Claymore shrappel mines, ammunition and

groups. Norman Van Biljoen, Michael Street and Julio Aruma pleaded

court outside Johannesburg to

The star reported last week

that the weapons were stolen from military bases. Van Biljoen remained in custody, while Street and Aruma were released, both on bail of 5,000 rand (\$1,900).

In other developments yester-day, police Maj. Gen. Herman Stadler said White extremists were believed responsible for the bombings in Johannesburg of two popular bars on Saturday. No arrests had been made despite a major manhunt.

In one incident, a white man rolled a grenade into a bar that was packed with more than 100 people. One black man was killed

and 21 people injured, most of them black. In the same area, a hotel bar

where all the patrons were white was bombed with commercial dynamite before dawn on Saturday, killing a black waiter.

med by reporters and others travelling behind rebellines, who have described summary executions and frequent breakdowns of discipline among Taylor's "It was sheer anarchy," the man said. "Every house is opened and looted of the cars and the food in it. When they see your house, they chase you out with your family. If you resist. they kill you. "They tend not to loot other objects in the house. I believe Taylor is personally trying to prevent the looting and killing. but discipline is rapidly breaking down among his men.

Begged Discipline was reported to be breaking down as well among

government troops inside Mon-rovia where five different army units set up five successive checkpoints on the main road through the city centre all within a quarter mile. At each roadblock the soldiers — with politeness — begged passing motorists for food, drink, cigarettes and money.

In Monrovia, the military

Such reports have been confir-

situation was rated hopeless for Doe by most diplomats, who said the only issue was when he would agree to leave the city.

Some 2,000 US marines were cruising offshore in a four-ship task-force waiting for a signal to come into the capital of this West African state founded in 1847 by freed American slaves.

The Americans say they will land only if they are needed to save US lives. President George Bush has the last word on when to send in the marines.

Skeleton staff

The government is operating at below skeleton staff level and only four of Doe's 21 ministers remain at their posts.

Even the chief of staff of the armed forces of Liberia, Lieutenant General Charles Julu, has fled, government officials have finally admitted. Julu was reported to have arrived in the United States.

The few government officials still at their posts were reported to be regularly harassed and threatened. One high-ranking civil servant said he was stopped by an armed soldier at a checkpoint who demanded he turn over a bag of food he was carry-

ing or be shot on the spot.
"I had no choice but to obey," the civil servant said.

Refugees continued to stream westward out of Monrovia on the only road still reported open to refugee camps or the open countryside. They said they were leaving the city in search of food and safety.

Mandela gets souvenir: framed copy of 1962 arrest warrant

MAPUTO, Mozambique July 17, (AP): Nelson Mandela got an unlikely souvenir from the past yesterday. A framed copy of an arrest warrant issued for him in 1962 by the Portuguese colonial rulers of Mozam-

Amid much laughter from the crowd, Mozambique President Joaquim Chissano presented the memento at a rally in honour of Mandela. The leader of the African National Congress is on the last leg of a 14-nation tour of Africa, Europe and North America.

ernment. He was released last February.

Mozambique gained independence from Portugal in 1975 and has been gover-African National Congress. The ANC is

the leading black opposition group in South Africa.

Mandela, who arrived Saturday in

ANC supporters have been locked in a power struggle with Inkatha, a relatively conservative Zulu organisation.

the next several days before demand starts to ease, US embassy officials said. (UPI)

More than 200 people showed up at the consulate Monday morning, with more expected during the day. Similar numbers of applicants were expected for

Haitians back talks

He noted that Israel was one of the largest arms

exporters in the world and described the tremendous

killing power of the Israeli Uzi machine-gun, one of

Robertson also said that Israeli and British mer-

The mercenaries from both nations held 60-day

training sessions that turned "untrained killers into trained killers" capable of battling an army, he said.

Robertson also described in detail the Israeli Military Industries organisation (IMI), which originally sold the \$353,000 worth of Uzis and Galil

IMI, he said, was owned by the Israeli Defence

Noting that many international laws ban the sale

of weapons to "terrorists", Robertson added that

countries such as Israel and Antigua were "under

duty to international laws to not knowingly supply

Ministry and had sales agents in more than 60

cenaries were used to train cadres of troops for

the weapons in the Antiguan consignment.

sniper fifles that ended up in Colombo.

Colombian drug lords.

(such) weapons".

Gacha last December.

Ultimatum suspended

PORT-AU-PRINCE, July 17, (Reuter): Haiti's political crisis eased yesterday when several political parties that had demanded the president

resign by noon yesterday let the deadline pass and agreed to further dialogue.

The faction in the 11-party Unity Assembly coalition that had been demanding provisional President Ertha Pascal Trouillot's resignation said it had agreed to settle for talks.

The group last week threatened to mobilise the people against Trouillot unless two feared former aides of exiled dictator Jean-Claude "Baby Doc" Duvalier were not arrested by mid-day yesterday.

Former interior ministers Roger Lafontant
and Williams Regala returned from self-imposed exile earlier this month, provoking a political crisis in the Caribbean nation.

Haiti, the poorest nation in the Western Hemisphere, has been torn by turmoil since Duvalier vas overthrown by a popular uprising in 1986 and fled the country.

Revolution anniversary: For the first time since leftist guerrillas rolled into Managua on July 19, 1979, the Sandinistas on Thursday mark the anniversary of the Nicaraguan revolution as an opposition

Becoming an unarmed opposition party is now perhaps the most difficult task of all for the Sandinista National Liberation Frong (FSLN), which toppled a dictator and ran Nicaragua for 10 years. Now the Front is fighting to maintain policies it once thought would never face serious challenge.

FMLN step up attacks: Salvadoran guerrillas say they plan to step up attacks to "refresh the government's memory."

High-ranking members of the Farabundo Marti National Liberation Frong (FMLN), a coalition of

weekend meeting with reporters. They spoke on

condition of anonymity.
The FMLN said several Salvadoran political parties are arming themselves as fast as they can in view of the general belief that the civil war, which has already claimed more than 70,000 victims, is about to worsen. (AP)

Space plans under review

WASHINGTON, July 17, (Reuter): US Vice-President Dan Quayle, who heads the US Space Council, has ordered a study of the nation's troubled space programme that shapes up more as a philosophical review of Nasa goals and objectives than a hardhitting look at its problems.

The once-vaunted National Aeronautics and Space Administration (Nasa) has seemed starcrossed ever since the space shuttle Challenger exploded after liftoff in January 1986, killing schoolteacher Christa McAuliffe and six other crewmembers.

More recent setbacks include the post-launch discovery of a flaw in the \$2.1 billion Hubble Space Telescope which is expected to take at least three years to fix and hydrogen fuel leaks that have grounded two of America's remaining space shuttles.

Later Nasa administrator Richard Truly said shuttle flights will resume in a few weeks.

"We have now isolated both of those leaks and probably tomorrow or maybe the next day we are going to be announcing we are coming back to flight and probably the first flight will be in just a few weeks," he said in a television interview.

Quayle's office said in a statement that he had asked Nasa administrator Richard Truly to put together an outside task force "that will consider the future long-term direction" of the space programme.

"It's not an investigation of Nasa. It's not a shake-up. It's a forward-looking rather than backward-looking study of how to carry out the president's goals in space and keep the United States first in space," a White House official said. Nasa's troubles have fuelled

congressional criticism of the space programme. Legislators are increasingly fed up with its huge appetite for tax dollars for projects that cost more than planned start later than expected and fail to work as promised.

Truly said the task force of government and illdustry experts will assess Nasa's current situation and recommend how the agency should change to manage projects on the drawing boards for the next century.

Asked about the problems with the telescope and the two shuttle flights, he replied, "Those three are not related as it turned out but they happened all on top of each other. Immediately our successes ... were forgotten in two weeks of a feeding frenzy of criticism." Truly said.

Under pressure to cut the budget and minimise any tax increase in an election year, Congress has voted to slide more than \$600 million from Nasa's fiscal 1991 budget request of \$15.2 billion.

This effectively blocks President George Bush from laying the groundwork for his goal of sending an expedition to Mars from a manned moon base

within 30 years. "Space continues to be a top priority for this administration. We all want the best ideas on how we can move into the next century maintaining our leadership in space," the vice-president's office said in announcing the for-

mation of the outside task force. It said the task force would report to Quayle but provided no timetable. A White House source said Truly would name members of the task force and that it was likely to be composed of former Nasa officials.

Optimistic

■ A new astronaut on track to becoming Nasa's first female shuttle commander said she welcomes scrutiny of the beleaguered agency.
Officials on Monday ordered a

review by outside experts of US long-term space goals, the same day the astronaut candidate class of 1990 reported to work for the first time.

The National Aeronautics and Space Administration has endured a spate of recent embarrassments, including trouble with the \$1.5 billion Hubble space telescope and hydrogen leaks that have grounded the space shuttle fleet. (AP)

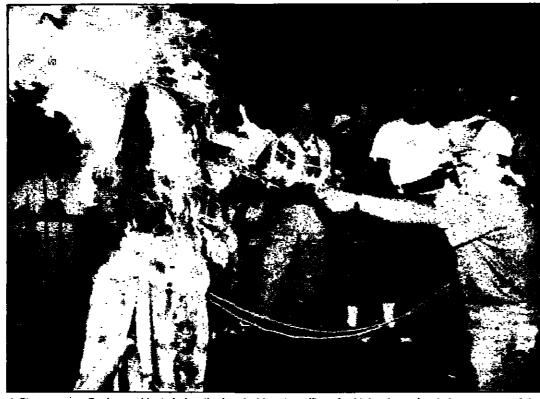
Remembered

Three American astronauts in a leftover Apollo moon capsule linked up with two Soviet cosmonauts 15 years ago today in an unprecedented show of international goodwill that highlighted the era of detente.

In the years since, superpower space relations waxed and waned, but the Apollo-Soyuz test project still stands as the only joint space flight ever conducted by two spacefaring nations. (ŬPI)



Loraine Gardner cries as the coffin with the remains of her husband, Canadian Corporal Marcel Lemay, is carried on



A Chateauguay, Quebec resident shakes the hand of burning effigy of a Mohawk warrior during a protest of the Mohawks' blockade of the nearby Mercier bridge on Monday. Hundreds of town residents gathered at the site of the

Settlement still not near

Mohawks standoff

L'ANCIENNE-LORETTE. Quebec, July 17, (AP): A provincial police official, speaking yesterday at the funeral of an officer killed in a shootout with Mohawk Indians, pleaded with his colleagues not to seek revenge.

The officer died on Wednesday in a confrontation with Mohawks opposing a golf course addition on lands they claim as ancestral territory. The standoff continued yesterday, with armed Indians of nearby Kanesatake reserve manning barricades in Oka, a town 18 miles (29

kilometres) west of Montreal. Cpl. Marcel Lemay, 31, died on Wednesday when police tried to storm an Indian barricade in Oka with gunfire and tear gas. It has not yet been determined whether Lemay was shot by Mohawks or by his fellow officers in the melee.

At his funeral on Monday, the director-general of the Quebec provincial police told his fellow officers nothing would be accomplished by seeking retribution for Lemay's death.

"We won't find an answer to our questions in vengeance, retaliation or rebellion," Robert Lavigne said. He called for "the calm, the lucidity and the rational approach" that he said had so far guided authorities in the dispute.

Quebec's public security minister, Sam Elkas, has said Lavigne ordered Wednesday's raid.

Lavigne spoke to nearly 1,500 people, including local residents, politicians, and police officers from as far away as New York City. They crammed into the ornate L'Ancienne-Lorette church in the Quebec city suburb.

Lemay's widow. Lorraine, satin the front row and occasionally wiped tears with a tissue. Lemay is also survived by a 3-year-old

daughter. Even behind the Mohawk barricades in Oka, a flag was lowered to half-staff yesterday to mark Lemay's funeral.

However, a Mohawk spokesman, Ellen Gabriel, said a settlement is still not near. She is helping to represent the Mohawks in talks with Quebec provincial officials.

Other Mohawks, in sympathy with the Oka Indians, have blocked a bridge connecting Montreal to its southern suburbs. Ms. Gabriel said the Mercier bridge will remain barricaded "as long as our demands aren't being met."

More than 250 chiefs from Indian bands across Canada have been invited to an emergency session to discuss the armed standoff. Joe Norton, band council chief at the Kahnawake reserve, said the chiefs meeting is planned for Wednesday and Thursday.

Attorney William Kunstler, a lawyer who has represented many US activists, was to fly to Montreal today to serve as a negotiator for the Indians, the lawyer's New York office said. At the blocked bridge across the St. Lawrence river, about 100

provincial officers marched in formation yesterday to honour Lemay. They stopped in front of the police barricades and faced the

Mohawk barricades for a minute of silence. There were ugly scenes in that area Saturday and Sunday when local residents gathered to

43 climbers killed in Soviet avalanche

MOSCOW, July 17, (AP): An che in the Pamir Mountains in Tadjikstan Republic, killing 43 mountain climbers, including 13 foreigners, the official Tass news agency and climbing officials said today.

Tass said the avalanche last Friday swept away the mountaineers from a base camp at the 5,300 metre (17,389 yard) level of Lenin Peak 2,880 kilometres (1,800 miles) southeast of Moscow.

"There has never been such a tragedy in the history of Soviet mountain climbing," said Vladimir Shatayez, the coach of the Soviet Mountain Climbing Committee. "I don't think there has ever been such an accident in the world."

Occupied

He said the base camp has been in use since the 1930s. Since 1974, be said, the base camp has been almost permanently occupied by groups of 100 or more mountain climbers.

Shatayez said 23 of the victims belonged to the Leningrad mountain climbing team, four came from Israel, six from Czechoslovakia, two from Switzerland and one from Spain. The rest of the victims were Soviets. He said none of the bodies have

been recovered, but a team of 30

rescue workers was searching for

Chile complains

the remains

SANTIAGO, July 17, (UPI): Chile filed an official complaint against the government of Soviet Union Monday after a Chilean Navy ship fired on a Soviet fishing vessel surprised in restricted

Chile and the Soviet Union reestablished diplomatic relations in March, broken after a military coup d'etat in 1973.

US Red Cross sued: A Washington attorney said on Monday he filed a lawsuit against the American Red Cross on behalf of some 230 people who may have been infected with Aids through blood collected by the Washington Red Cross office during 1984 and 1985

Lawyer Michael Feldman said the suit char-ged that the Red Cross has failed to protect recipients of donated blood by screening poten-tial blood donors using so-called surrogate

markers of Aids. "It is incorrect for the American Red Cross to say that there was nothing they could have done to protect transfusion recipients from Aids prior to the advent of the test they began using in the spring of 1985 to screen blood for Aids," Feldman said. (Reuter)

Bush names Tower: President George Bush named former Sen. John Tower of Texas as chairman of his foreign intelligence advisory board and replaced all other Reagan-era mem-

bers of the panel.

In a major overhaul, Bush on Monday also cut the size of the presidential board from its current size of 15 members to six.

Tower, who was unsuccessfully nominated by Bush as secretary of defence last year, was the only holdover member of the board. He now works as a consultant in Dallas. (AP)

Aging aircraft: The House of Represen tatives voted Monday to require more careful inspection of older aircraft for signs of metal

fatigue.

The bill, passed by voice vote, is in response to a 1988 incident over Hawaii in which the top of the passenger cabin ripped off an Aloha Airlines

The plane managed to land, but a flight attendant was sucked out of the hole and killed. A subsequent inspection pinned the cause on A subsequent map metal fatigue. (AP)

Dimitrios blesses US: Patriarch Dimitrios, the spiritual leader of 250 million Orthodox Christians, offered a blessing from a boat Monday while gazing at the Statue of

On an hourlong cruise that circled Ellis and Liberty Islands, Dimitrios offered prayers thanking America for opening its doors to people of all nations and faiths. Ellis Island was the first stop for countless immigrants for processing by

Then, he blessed the statue and what it stands

for: "Liberty, democracy and justice."
"I came here to seek liberty," Dimitrios said through a translator. "The statue is the symbol of this, of a country which provides opportunities no matter the ethnic background." (AP)

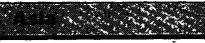
Lockdown at San Quentin: A guard fired a warning shot to break up a fight among 120 black and Hispanic convicts at San Quentin prison and about 500 inmates were locked in their cells Tuesday after the weekend incident.

It was the latest in a series of lockdowns at the big prison following the discovery of weapons in three different areas and at least one other fight linked to racial tensions, officials said Monday. The latest fight broke out Sunday night in the minimum security unit, a dormitory area. It

ended when a guard fired a warning shot. No weapons were found in the area, prison spokes man Vernell Criticalon said: (UPI) Disturbance at INS: A disturbance

involving about 40 detainers at an immigration service facility Monday resulted in two people being hospitalised, officials said. Charles Troy, a spokesman for the Immigra-tion and Naturalisation Service, said the 20-minute disturbance was brought under control

by guards. ie windows were broken and a fire. set in some bedding triggered the sprinkler system, prompting a call to the fire department but caused no damage. (AP)



Make-or-break talks: The five permanent members of the UN Security Council were struggling on Tuesday to make headway at make-or-break talks on Cambodia, aware failure would cripple efforts to end one of the

world's longest-running conflicts.
"It has been stressed that something must come out of this meeting," said a senior official from Britain, one of the United Nations' "Big Five" along with the United States, the Soviet Union China and France.

This is now the only world forum in which Cambodia is still being discussed," he added. (Reuter)



Queues for petrol

Czechoslovak Finance Minister Vaclav Kiaus warned of Imminent hefty rises in petrol prices vesterday as an acute fuel shortage created long queues at filling stations. Asked if petrol would go up by more than 50 per cent, he said: "Probably, yes." But he expected any rise in fuel oil to be considerably less, particularly as agriculture's needs were at their greatest, for harvest time. In the picture, Czechoslovakian motorists push their cars toward a petrol station yesterday. (Reuter wirephoto)



Playful children

Kadazan children play with a water buffalo in a muddy rice paddy in Tambunan yesterday, while their parents cast ballots at a nearby polling station. The Kadazan tribe, mainly Roman Catholics, make up nearly forty per cent of the population of Sabah, where state elections ended yesterday. (Reuter wirephoto)

Urges China to move toward West

Japan eases sanctions

BEIJING, July 17, (UPI): A senior Japanese official, visiting China to explain Japan's easing of economic sanctions, today urged Beijing to take substantial steps toward research toring ties with Western nations, Japanese

But deputy Foreign Minister Hisashi Owada, in a meeting with Chinese Foreign Minister Qian Qichen, left his recommendation vague and did not detail specific measures China could take on human rights, said the sources, who declined to be further

Jailed for sex without condom: An

years and nine months on Tuesday.

Garry John Norwood, 42, was found guilty of aggravated rape after the unnamed woman, who was half his age, refused last July to have sex without a condom for fear of catching Aids, court sources said.

agreed to use a condom. (Reuter)

the Nicaraguan Embassy, was arrested after the United States asked that he be placed in temporary custody, the ministry said in a statement Tapia, 47, was indicted in February this year in his absence by a New York Federal District Court on charges that he twice smuggled heroin

He took up his post as first secretary at the Tokyo Embassy in 1986 and was promoted to counsellor in 1989, the Foreign Ministry said.

3 dealers get death: The high court sentenced three men to death on Monday for trafficking in 1071.6 grammes (2 pounds, 5.8 oun-

Zainudin Baharudin, 29-year-old Zakaria Zainon and his 24-year-old brother Zawawi had custody and knowledge of the drug, which the police found in a room rented by Zawawi.

Mere possession of more than 100 grammes (3.53 ounces) of cannabis, often used to make marijuana or hashish, is deemed to be trafficking under Malaysian law. No sale need to be proved (AP)

Chinese Aids toll 237: The Aids virus has been found in 91 more Chinese drug addicts living near the drug-producing "golden trian-gle," the China daily newspaper said Tuesday. The report comes five months after shocked Chinese officials discovered 146 Aids infected drug addicts, the first reported in the nation. They were also living in southwest China's Yunnan province.

(Reuter)

China dinosaur fossils: Chinese and Canadian scientists have found what they believe may be the largest dinosaur fossils in the world, the official Xinhua news agency reported

Monday. Members of the Sino-Canadian dinosaur project last month discovered the remains of a dinosaur China's Gobi desert, the report said. The report did not say what kind of dinosaur it

Beijing to crush six weeks of unrest.

Owada met with Qian on the second day of a three-day visit to explain Japan's decision to restore a \$5.4 billion concessional lending package frozen after the

Australian man who forced his new girlfriend to have sex without a condom was jailed for five

Judge Gordon Spence, in passing sentence, said Norwood had known the woman only a few weeks and she knew nothing of his sexual history. Spence said it appeared the woman would have consented to sex if Norwood had

Nicaraguan envoy held: A former Nicaraguan envoy to Japan was, arrested in Tokyo on Tuesday for possible extradition to the United States on charges of helping to smuggle heroin to New York, Japan's Foreign Ministry sald.

William Tapia, until Monday a counsellor at the Nicaraguan and the Ni

from Thailand to New York in 1987, the minis-

ces) of cannabis.

Judge James Foong held that 30-year-old

Yunnan adjoins the "golden triangle" of northern Laos, Thailand and Burma, which produces most of the world's heroin. (AP)

Australian teenagers are risking their lives by taking to sewers on bicycles and skateboards in imitation of the stars of the popular US television series "Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles", police said on Tuesday.

A police spokesman in Melbourne said the

dren could be drowned or poisoned by gases. in the sewers. "There are no two ways about it," he said. "If it keeps going some child will be drowned. That's the part that frightens us."

was believed to be. (AP)

The meeting was the highest-level Japan-ese visit to Beijing since Chinese troops sup-pressed the pro-democracy movement in June 1989, firing on unarmed protesters in

Thai to debate: Opposition political parties were set to begin debate on a no confidence motion Wednesday, charging Prime Minister Chatichai Choonhavan and his entire cabinet

with corruption.

The state-owned television and radio network will broadcast the debate live. The five opposition parties control only 127 of the 357-seat in the Parliament, but they hope their charges will discredit the two-year-old

government enough to force Chatichai's resig-nation and a reshuffle of the six-party coalition government (UPI) Australia accepts US promise: Australia accepted US assurances there is no environmental risk from the disposal of nerve-gas waste on Johnson Atoll in the South Pacific, Foreign Minister Sen. Gareth Evans said Tues-

day.

Evans during a media conference at
Parliament house said the Australian labour government accepted that chemical weapons

materials now stockpiled in Germany could be safely taken to Johnson Island. The United States government has this year been renewing assurances to Western govern-ments, including Australia, about the safety of disposing of the chemicals weapons waste, Evans said. (UPI)

Zambia free campaign: Zambians have been officially promised a free campaign and vote in a referendum set for October on whether the country should return to multi-party politics after 17 years of one-party rule. The chairman of the referendum commission, Deputy Chief Justice Mathew Ngulube, said

campaigners for or against the one-party sys-tem would have freedom to organise and equal access to the state-controlled media. "Public canvassing for or against either political system is permitted ... any citizen can campaign either alone or in collaboration with others holding similar views," he said in a televised address on Monday night. (Reuter)

ANC undermining: Zulu leader Mangosuthu Buthelezi accused the African National Congress (ANC) on Tuesday of using confrontational tactics in power-sharing talks with the South African government in a bid for supremacy after apartheid ends.

Buthelezi, whose Inkatha movement has been excluded from the talks between the ANC and President F.W. de Klerk, also told a London conference the democratic process would suffer if negotiations remained two-sided. He said the ANC was still calling for armed struggle and sanctions against South Africa

because the ANC continues to hope to make gains in confrontational factics and strategies

inside South Africa." (Reuter) Call for debt relief: Nigerian industrialists are hoping the Lagos government can win a reprieve on some debt to free cash for local production when Finance Minister Olu Falae meets bank creditors in London on Tuesday. "Foreign debt is a major problem facing the economy," Oladapo Falowora, managing director of the Manufacturers' Association, economy.

told Renters. The servicing of Nigeria's estimated \$32 billion debt is denying the country desperately needed funds to revive its battered economy, he said. (Reuter)

Zambia's debt rescheduled: Zambia's government, the target of violent protests last month, on Monday won an agreement from creditor nations to reschedule a large portion of

protest the blockage. Book reopens controversy on Matterhorn tragedy

GENEVA, July 17, (AP): A new book has rekindled an old dispute about the Matterhorn tragedy that overshad-

owed the triumphant first ascent 125 years ago. Rumours and suspicions have lingered ever since four members of the seven-man English-French-Swiss team fell to their deaths, less than two hours after the July 14, 1965, conquest of the best-known landmark of the Alps.

The four died in a 1,200-metre

(4.000-foot) fall down the mountain's

north face after a break in the rope that

tied them to the three mountaineers.

The combination of triumph and tragedy made headlines throughout the

The victims were a French guide, Michel Croz, and three Englishmen, the Rev. Charles Hudson, 36, Douglas Hadown, 19, and Lord Francis Douglas, 20, whose body was never

The three survivors were British

writer-artist Edward Whymper, who

had initiated the expedition, Swiss

An official investigation established

that there was no evidence of foul play

guide Peter Taugwalder and his son.

in the accident. But the result was kept under lock and key by police and became known only 55 years later through an article published in

Britain's Alpine journal. newspaper, alleged it was Whymper who had cut the rope in order to boost London Times in August 1965. Whymper stated that none of the three

Early rumours, first cited in a Vienna his claim to fame. In a letter to the survivors could be blamed for the accident. The letter did not refer to the

Six years later, a graphic account of

the historic teat in Whymper's "Scrambles Amongst the Alps" added fuel to the controversy. The book rejected as "infamous" rumours that the Swiss guide, Taugwalder, had cut the rope.

However, Whymper's book also referred to a "grave suspicion" falling on the Swiss guide because the rope between Taugwalder and the nearest of the four others, Lord Douglas, "was the thinnest and the weakest one we

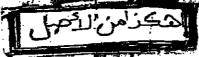
This was "suspicious because it is unlikely that the four men in front would have selected an old and weak rope when there was abundance of new, and much stronger rope to spare," Whymper wrote.

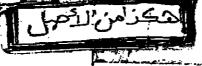
He also said that if Taugwalder "thought that an accident was likely to happen it was to his interest to have the weaker rope where it was placed," implying this would protect Taugwalder from being dragged along in a fall.

More than a century later, that comment by Whymper made Swiss writer Hannes Tangwalder start two decades of tedious research. "Closer to the Truth" is the title of his book which came out just before the 125th anniver-sary of the July 14, 1865, ascent. It seeks to rehabilitate the guide, a distant relative.

Taugwalder portrays Whymper as an "ice-cold," fiercely ambitious man whose education and intelligence easily allowed him to dominate the two Swiss

survivors.
"Of course, there were others in Zermatt who envied Peter Tangwalder but the rumours about him started only after Whymper's book came out," said in a telephone interview with the Associated Press.





(Continued from Page 1) of adjacent guest rooms fell into the

Among the dead was the wife of the hotel manager. Ramos estimated 50 people may have been killed there. although rescue efforts hadn't been completed.

The quake ripped the city's luxury Nevada Hotel in half, leaving a huge gash in the middle of the structure. The US Agency for International Development was conducting a seminar with Philippines volunteer organisations in the Nevada when

the quake hit. US officials said one aid employee was missing and feared dead. The wife of the deputy majority leader in the Philippine House of Represen-tatives, Rep. Raul Roco, also was trapped in the Nevada, but was believed to be still alive with 20 oth-

us embassy spokesman Stanley Schrager said about 1,500 Americans The earthquake virtually isolated the city from the rest of the country. It damaged the runway at Baguio's airport and knocked out the control

It also triggered more then 14 landslides, closing all four roads leading to the city, and knocked out tele-phone, electricity and municipal

water pumps.

The military said it was unable to bring cranes, tractors and other heavy equipment to the city because of the landslides every 500 metres (yards). The landslides also trapped hundreds of people in passenger buses, trucks and private cars.

Filipino officials and reporters who visited the city today said the 119,000 residents were still numbed by the carnage. Hundreds fled their homes and pitched tents in the city's Burnham Park or set up housekeep-

ing in their cars.

Most stores in the city remained closed, and food and fuel supplies were running dangerously low. Col Bienvenido Liclican, spokesman for the military rescue team, said the search for survivors had to be suspended at night because there was no electricity to power searchlights.

"We cannot use our bare hands," he said. "We need power tools." He appealed over Manila radio stations for jacks, tools, plasma, medicine and doctors to care for the injured. An American, a South Korean and a Taiwanese were among more than 300 people who died in the powerful earthquake, officials said.

The US embassy said one American national was pulled out dead today from the rubble of a hotel building that collapsed in Baguio

The Philippine Red Cross said a male Korean and a Taiwanese woman died when a large building housing three garment factories in Baguio crumbled

US Ambassador Nicholas Platt flew to Baguio to check on the fate of about 2,000 Americans visiting or living there.

There was confusion among were trapped in the factory building. Lourdes Masing, director of the Red Cross disaster control office, said the local military reported that "hundreds" of factory workers were unaccounted for but this was

Masing, who visited Baguio today, said the estimate was based on the assumption that about 600 people worked in the three factories at any given time but no one had confirmed how many were actually inside when the earthquake struck.

"I doubt if it's really that many." he said in a telephone interview. ■ An American family escaped down seven storeys of the Hyatt Hotel in Baguio by knotting bed sheets together while a wing of the building fell apart during the earth-

quake.
"We could hear crumbling and grabbed a few personal things," said Jan Westerick of Chicago, Illinois, as the northern resort town today.

Leftist denied asylum

MANILA, July 17, (AP): The Netherlands has denied political asylum to the founder of the outlawed Communist Party of the Philippines, Philippine and Dutch embassy officials announced today.

Foreign Secretary Raul Manglapus said Jose Maria Sison's application for political asylum in the Netherlands has been formally rejected by the Dutch minister of justice.

The 50-year-old Sison, who has been living in Utrecht since October 1988, plans to appeal the decision, Manglapus said.

Sison will not be asked to leave the Netherlands while his appeal is pending, said Dutch embassy spokesman Peter van Leewen.

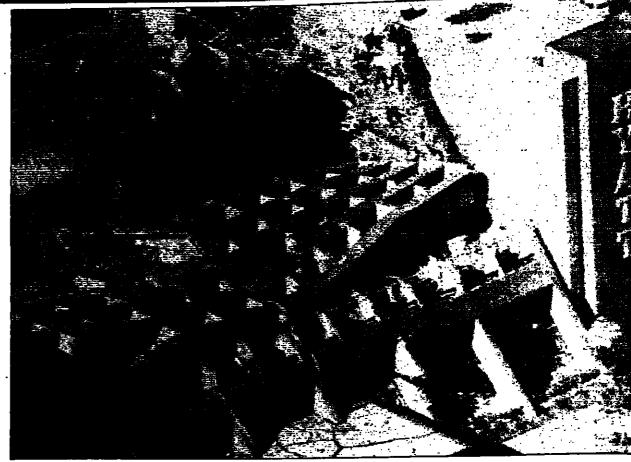
The military has claimed that Sison has resumed his role as party chief. In September 1988, the government cancelled his passport and filed subversion charges against him while he was on an extended speaking tour in Europe. A warrant for his arrest has been issued.

Later, military officials said they were considering filing murder charges against Sison in connection with an August 1971 grenade attack on a political rally in which nine people were killed.

The military said the grenade attack was masterminded by Sison to provoke then-president Ferdinand Marcos into a political crackdown.



An entire building crumbles to the ground, blocking a street in the commercial district of Bagulo. (Reuter wirephoto)



An aerial view of the Hyatt Hotel in Baguio City after it collapsed yesterday. (Reuter wirephoto)



17-year Maylen Rabor lies in the rubble of the Christian College of the Philippines, as rescue workers try to free her. (Reuter wirephoto)



Philippine President Aquino tours a hospital in Cabanatuan city. (Reute wirephoto)

Survivors' account of terror Baguio Hyatt Hotel a crumpled ruin after quake

The building looked like a

collapsed accordion. -

Hands, heads and legs protruded from broken

concrete slabs and mangled

ith chisels burrowed small

screaming, moaning children.

daughter through a crack on

Monday night, told reporters

that Maylen was crying and

asking him to get her out. Rabor found a chisel and

chipped away at the rubble. His daughter lay beside the

bodies of two older girls and a

A doctor shoved a plastic

tube through the whole and

attacked Maylen's arm to an

oxygen tube hanging from a

piece of wood.
"We'll have to cut her legs if

we want her to survive," the

Rabor said his daughter

out the rest of her life as a

told him she was willing to live

doctor said.

Rabor, who talked to his

openings to try to reach the

Soldiers and civilians armed

pines, July 17, (Reuter): A girl rescued from a tomb of rubble in a quake-devastated Philippine school said she ate sand and paper as trapped schoolmates screamed,

moaned and died around her. Her legs fractured by falling timber, 15-year-old Herminia Velasco was among more than two dozen people rescued today after nearly 18 hours in the rubble of the six-storey Christian College of the Philippines.

Velasco was trapped with three boys and two girls in a collapsed room on the second floor. "I said I would die if I didn't eat so I ate pieces of paper and also sand, but after a while I could not swallow the sand," she said.

In the dark, people screamed "while others just went on moaning," she added.

Velasco said one terror-

stricken girl grasped her foot before she died.

Lorenza de la Cruz, 16, said her class was learning about. earthquakes when the tremor hit and she was trapped with 12 others on the third floor. Six died before rescue came. "Even if it was dark, I knew

they were dead because I felt around and touched their bodies and they were cold and getting stiff," said De La Cruz. She said her teacher was

talking about earthquakes during an afternoon class on Monday when the building began to shake.
"I didn't reach the door

because the ceiling just came down on us," De La Cruz said. Distraught parents clawed

through the rubble to find their children. Many lay crushed in their

wing of luxury rooms collapsed in the worst Philippine earthquake in 14 years. Reporters who flew over the devastated resort city of Baguio in a military plane today saw rooms in one six-storey wing lying flat on their side, concrete slabs and steel

MANILA, July 17, (Reuter): The Baguio

Hyatt Hotel lies in a crumpled ruin after one

bars jutting sharply from a gaping hole in Several other multi-storey buildings in the mountain city, 200 km (120 miles) north of

Manila, sustained heavy damage, trapping tourists in the rubble and killing university

students in a college building.
In the Nevada Hotel, US aid officials had

classrooms. Some still

clutched their class books. One

young girl lay beneath a giant

concrete slab that fell on her in

the most powrful earthquake

to hit the Philippines in 14

She was dead, but still

Another girl lay with her legs crushed, buried under

four concrete floors of the

school that crumbled like a

can't take it anymore," the

begged Cresencio Rabor, who clawed with his bare hands at

estimated 50 to 100 people still

City, 90 km (55 miles) north of

first-year college student

the mountain of rubble

Maylen was one of an

trapped in the ruins of the

Philippines in Cabanatuan

Christian College of the

pinning his daughter.

Seventeen-year-old Maylen Rabor cried and begged her

"Get me out of here. Papa. I

grasped her pen.

pack of cards.

father to save her.

vears.

been holding a conference with Philippine

organisations.
The United States flew four rescue teams to the city by helicopter with dogs trained to locate victims hidden beneath the rubble.

Reporters who flew to the city were unable to land because of big cracks on the airport's runway, which hampered trans-port of food, medicine and other relief sup-

One wing of the Hyatt, which housed a casino, was intact and another building was slightly damaged. The middle section caved in trapping nearly 200 guests, including foreigners, rescue officials said.

Gold mining companies in the area requested help to evacuate people from min-

ing communities, where 30 people were reported to have died and scores were hurt, the private radio station DZRH said.

Landslides blocked portions of mountain roads leading to Baguio, virtually isolating the city as communication lines remained

Boulders blocked roads and rescue workers appealed for heavy equipment to clear

them, radio reports said. People could be seen huddled in the city's public squares and roads were deserted. From the plane, several buildings were seen tilting to one side. A multi-storey hotel

near a market was compressed like an accordion. A university building had collapsed. trapping students inside.

cripple.

Cheers crupted from the down on the children underneath. . . Cabanatuan police chief other end of the shattered Lieutemant Colonel Rogelio deschool building as rescuers

Joya said more than 100 began extricating five other people, many of them children, have been rescued "They are alive," soldiers ive since Monday afterno "If they go beyond today, The girls in their grey and white school uniform were we may not get any of them out alive," De Joya said. hustled out on stretchers one

Cries of help before dawn today sent Isaac Aberger, 40, rushing to the caved-in second floor of the building where his daughter Dolly lay moaning.

Father and daughter recognised each other by their

One girl, pale and dazed, lay on her bek on the stretcher. smiling at the blue sky.
They had been entombed

The first girl grimaced as she

was pulled out of the rubble, as though blinded by sunlight

Rescue work was slow and tedious. Workers said they could only use chisels, hammers, drills and picks stone by stone - because a jackhammer and a crane would jar the mountain of

girls from the ruins.

shouted triumphantly.

by one to a waiting

for 18 hours.

voices.

She was pleading for belp.
Minutes later she was dead.

President Corazon Aquino briefly visited the ruins today to see the rescue operations. About 10 metres (30 feet) from where she stood rescuers were boring through a portion of the schoolbuilding where earlier they heard voices from trapped schoolchildren saying



A rescue worker carries an injured young school girl to an ambulance. (Reuter wirephoto)



A 23-year-old school worker, his leg pinned beneath a lump of concrete, screams out to rescue workers. (Reuler wirephoto)

Nature wreaks fierce revenge for destruction of forests in Vietnam

HANOI, July 17. (Reuter): Nature has wreaked a fierce revenge for the wholesale destruction of forests in northern Vietnam, devastating an entire valley with a sudden flood that surged down the barren hills.

Deforestation

The submersion of Muong Lay in floodwaters up to seven metres (23 feet) deep in late June was the most dramatic natural response yet to the rampant deforestation that jeopardises the livelihood of millions and threatens to make a mockery of major development projects.

A typhoon hurled torrents of rain on the steep ridges of Lai Chau province in the inaccessible corner of Vietnam bordering China and Laos. The ridges, once covered with water-retaining jungle, now have a thin layer of grass.

According to official accounts, 80 people were drowned or are missing after a wall of water smashed through Muong Lay, about 300 km (186 miles) northwest of Hanoi on an upper tributary of the Red river

The deluge swept away four of the town's five bridges and flattened homes, schools and offices. Fourteen days after the tragedy, roads through the bare hills, which lost tonnes of topsoil, were still blocked and authorities were unable to deliver 50.000 tonnes of rice to hungry survivors, despite army help.

Logging ·

In nearby Thailand in 1989, a similar disaster prompted a total ban on logging across the country. There are hopes that here in Vietnam it may also focus the minds of planners on halting a process that may be fast becoming

"This may have a positive result in that the authorities and the people living in the hills will realise the vital importance in replanting trees in these areas to protect them from floods and erosion," said Bui Xuan Yen, spokesman for the Ministry of Forestry.

"A study by the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO), released in April, concluded that 91 per cent of the entire province of Lai Chau had been denuded of forest and blamed uncontrolled cutting by the

hill tribes. A country that had already lost more

than two million hectares (five million acres) of woodland to bombing and defoliation by US forces in the Vietnam war, was now chopping down 150,000 hectares (370,000 acres) of forest each year, it said.

Slash-and-burn

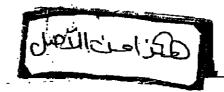
Most of the destruction was caused by slash-and-burn hill farmers, but the report said 20 million people, almost one third of the population, lived in or around forest areas and wood was usually their only source of fuel.

Soil erosion was so extensive that it

threatened the Soviet-built Hoa Binh dam, one of the biggest single projects in the country down the Red river from Lai Chau, the FAO report said. Silting in the dam's lake would reduce its

useful life to 50 from 250 years. Deforestation in Lai Chau, which includes one of Vietnam's most hallowed sites at Dien Bien Phu where Ho Chi Minh's forces defeated the French colonial army, is extreme. But the problem is nationwide.

Government figures show the total area under forest has fallen from 43 per cent in 1943 to 29 per cent today.



Aussie drug problem grows

SYDNEY, July 17, (AP): The Roils-Royce and Jaguar showrooms on William Street will open in a couple of hours. Before they do, a city worker sweeps up the used syringes and condoms from a night's business of another kind.

This is King's Cross, a stretch of nightclubs, restaurants and strip joints where virtually anything is for sale.

This is the sex and drug centre for the whole country," said Dr Sigrid van Beek, director of the Kirketon road centre, which offers help and medical care.
From midnight to 6 am, if you're looking for prostitution or drugs, it's easy to score around

Prostitution is either legal or largely tolerated in Australia, depending on the state, so Sydney police concentrate on controlling the abuse of drugs and alcohol.

The narcotics problem is growing, but is far short of the magnitude in the United States. Crack cocaine and the potent methamphetamine "ice," for instance, have yet to arrive in significant quantities.

Seizures of cocaine at ports and airports rose from 19 kilogrammes (42 pounds) in the 1988-89 fiscal year to 70 kilogrammes (nearly 155 pounds) in 1989-90, officials

Marijuana comes from Southeast Asia and other prime growing areas, and from domestic farming operations that sometimes include huge, irrigated tracts with security systems.

Heroin is smuggled from abroad in increasing quantities. The raw materials for amphetamines are smuggled in, but the drugs are made here.

Customs and the Australian federal police said in a joint statement that most amphetamines "are produced through backyard manufacture in clandestine laboratories."

A survey in 1988, which provides the latest figures available, indicated there wre 30,000 to 50,000 drug addicts and 60,000 occasional users among the 12 million Australians aged 14 and older. It said 1.2 million to 1.4 million acknowledged using marijuana in the previous year and 240,000 said they had used amphetamines.

Police suspect that, in an attempt to get around strict inspection of people and goods arriving from known drug areas, dealers are using other South

Pacific countries as way stations. In February, US officials seized a 3,000-kilogramme (6,600-pound) shipment of marijuana from Thailand that had been shipped first to New Zealand, where it was concealed in a shipping container of carpets and woolens.

Tasmania, an island state off the south coast, is one of the few places in the world where opium poppies are grown legally. From the poppy resin, pharmaceutical companies produce morphine and codeine phosphate for

export. Security at the 6,800 hectares (17,000 acres) of poppy fields was tightened recently after 500 grams of resin was found in Victoria state and traced to Tas-

mania. Sedatives such as rohypnol and serepax are popular with young people and pharmacists have been accused of selling the drugs at reduced prices to attract customers. Mixing them with

heroin has become a deadly prac-"Of the 54 heroin deaths examined by the institute in the past year, 32 tested positive for benzos (sedatives like rohyp-

nol)," said Stephen Cordner of the Victoria state institute of forensic pathology.

The combination recently killed four teen-age girls in a

group of seven who grew up in Redfern, an aboriginal neighbourhood in Sydney, and were confined together in the Reiby Detention Centre for Juveniles. A fifth, 18-year-old Stephanie

Jones, was hospitalised with broken legs and a broken arm after jumping from a police station window. Another was under guard at Reiby, classified as "out of control," and her sister, the seventh in the group, was to be released into a drug-rehabili

tion programme. The deaths have made me heaps scared, but I want to get off drugs," Stephanie said from her hospital bed. "I don't want to die

like that." Stephanie said she used heroin

because she felt "left out." Some officials have begun 10 talk of keeping the drug problem under control rather than elimin-

Australian Democrats, a small political party, has recommen-Research Institute. ded a government-run distribution service to take drugs away from organised crime.

Opposition to launch campaign against Roh

SEOUL, July 17, (AP): The leader of South Korea's largest opposition party angrily attacked the government today, claiming the ruling party steamrollered democracy for good when it rushed controver-

sial bills through Parliament.

Kim Dae-Jung, head of the opposition Party for Peace and Democracy, said opposition politicians would lead a nationwide campaign against the government of President Roh Tae-Woo.

He said opposition politicians, who are demanding new elections, have been "pushed into a corner where we have to submit or fight. We have decided to fight m a showdown."

Kim said the anti-government fight would be carried out at rallies nation-wide and he urged citizens critical of government policies on housing, rising prices, welfare, exports and land

speculation to join.

Meanwhile, talks were under way today for a merger between Kim's Party, which holds 70 of 299 assembly seats, and the splinter Democratic Party, which has eight. Party members have said lawmakers would submit their resignations en masse to the

National Assembly on July 23.

Also today, about 6,500 broadcast workers returned to

The government is accused of railroading through Parliament legislation to tighten his grip on the nation's news media prior to the 1992 general elections. The government denies it, saying the bill would allow a needed expansion of the monopolized broadcast industry and encourage

more programming.
"People's distrust and criti-

work, ending a three-day strike over the controversial govern-ment bill that helped ignite the parliamentary revolt.

N. Korea suspends parliamentary talks with South

SEOUL, July 17, (AP): Communist North Korea said today it was delaying plans for parliamentary talks with South Korea, apparently because of the

turmoil in the South's Parliament There was no official response from South

In a telephone message, the North said it has decided to cut off a planned meeting of South and North Korean legislators Thursday at the border

truce village of Panmunjom, according to the Naewoe press, South Korea's official news agency monitoring North Korean affairs.

North Korea reportedly said a "normal" meeting would be impossible, referring to the South's nolitical crisis.

South Korea's ruling and opposition parties have been locked in bitter confrontations over the passage of controversial government-sponsored

bills through the National Assembly. All opposition party legislators have offered to resign en masse and intensify their anti-govern-ment campaign. They accuse the government of

The North's message today expressed regrets for the South's political problems, and showed its intention to keep the dialogue channel open.

high now," said Kim. He blamed

prolong their rule. cism of the Roh regime is very New turmoil in Korea's faction-riddled politics and mass the country's political unrest on resignations in Parliament could efforts by Roh's government, big business and the military to precipitate a domestic crisis at a

preparing for high-level unifica-

tion talks between North and

It was doubtful, however, that

time when the government is

the parliamentary resignations would be immediately accepted. The Parliament closed a monthlong session over the weekend and does not resume until Ser-



Peering Ridley

Nicholas Ridley, Britain's former trade secretary who resigned last Saturday, peers around the corner of his house at Gloucester on Monday at walting media people. Ridley resigned in a political row over his anti-German comments in a magazine interview. (Reuter wirephoto)

UK seeks to limit political damage

Anti-German remarks

LONDON, July 17, (Reuter): The government of Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher has sought to limit the political and diplomatic damage of anti-German remarks by a senior cabinet minister who resigned under

pressure on Saturday.

Deputy Prime Minister Sir Geoffrey Howe in a speech in London on

Monday night praised Bonn for upholding civilised values since World War Two.

Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd mended fences at private meetings in Brussels with French and German officials over the remarks by former

Nicholas Ridley.
Ridley caused uproar in a magazine interview last Thursday by accusing West Germany of wanting to take over Europe and saying the French were acting like the Germans' poodles.

Ridley prompted further outrage by saying in the right-leaning Spectator that giving up sovereignty to the European Community would be like surrendering to Adolf Hitler. In Brussels, Hurd publicly played

down the incident which was followed by the leak of a secret and confidential memorandum which listed German national characteristics as including "aggressiveness and

Thatcher's office on Monday launched an inquiry into the leak of the information which was published by a Sunday newspaper just hours after Ridley resigned. The memo also spoke of German angst, egotism and "be nice to the Germans."

in parliament, the opposition Labour Party angrily accused That-cher of lacking the "guts and can-dour" to give a full statement about Ridley's resignation.

Howe appealed to his ruling Con-

servatives, who face divisions over European union, to be united

"The important thing for the Conservative Party to do now, in the wake of Nick Ridley's resignation, is to stand together on the common ground of the European policies," Howe said. "We have a solid record of

European commitment and achievement to our name. No incident of the kind that just occurred can either jeopardise or weaken that long-term success," he said. Howe went out of his way to praise West Germany and, treading a

delicate path, said he understood the misgivings of older people about a united Germany. "The events of 1933-45 cannot simply be forgotten. Nobody is sug-

gesting that "But no country has made a more strenous effort to uphold civilised values and act co-operatively with

others than West Germany since the war," Howe said. In Brussels, Dutch Foreign Mini-ster Hans van den Broek said Europeans were apprehensive about the economic power of a united Ger-many and that such fears should be

discussed openly.

Massive aid to Eastern Europe is necessary to avoid economic and political unrest. British opposition leader Neil Kinnock said in a speech.

shift on Nato

PARIS, July 17, (AP): West Germany made no specific aid offer to the Soviet Union to gain approval for a United Germany to join Nato, West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Geascher

said today. Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev yesterday dropped objec-tions to a united Germany's membership in the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation, one of the last big hurdles to German reun-

ification. "We reached agreement with the Soviet Union of long-term cooperation, but we have not discussed any numbers," Genscher said as seven-nation talks on German

mification opened in Paris. Meeting in the Soviet city of Stavropol, Gorbachev and West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl also agreed to limit the army of a mitted Germany to 370,000 mea.

The two Germanys currently have about 600,000 men under arms, 480,000 of whom are in West Germany. They also agreed to begin negotiations on the complete with-drawal of Soviet soldiers from

what is now East German territory. The 380,000 soldiers should be pulled out in three-four The richest nation in Europe, West Germany is expected to increase trade with Moscow. It has already backed a \$3-billion bank loan to the Soviet Union and

pushed its allies for a comprehen-sive plan to bail out Gorbachev's rumbling economy. The Soviets are also looking to the West Germans for compensation for arms and military contracts with East Germany that will be lost when the unified coun-

try enters Nato. Genscher said that his government "will give our point of view" in ougoing East-West talks in Vienna that are dedicated to reducing US and Soviet troops

and conventional arms in Europe.
"Nothing is to be negotiated,"
he said of the deal reached with the
Soviet Union, "We will explain we
want to have 370,000 German soland conventional arms in Europe diers for the whole of Germany and hope that will be well-received by everybody."

Genscher made his comm

to reporters after a meeting with US Secretary of State James Baker.

They then joined the Soviet, French, British, East German and Polish foreign ministers for the third in a series of negotiation on German reunification.

Gorbachev's acceptance of German membership in Nato took much of the drama out of today's "two-plus-four" talks between the two German states and the four victorious World War II allies.

The Poles were specially invited to the third session of the talks to discuss their sensitive western border with Germany, which tuns along the Oder and Neisse rivers.

About one-third of present-day Poland belonged to Germany before World War II. The lands were given to Poland to compen-sate for even larger pre-war Polish territories seized by the Soviet

Shadow cabinet

BRASILIA, July 17, (UPI): A parallel government set up by leftist opposition parties over the weekend drew scoffs from Brazilian President Fernando Collor de Mello, a spokesman said Monday.

Collor called the shadow cabinet

of Brazilian Workers Party President Luis Inacio Lula de Silva a "joke," according to presidential spokesman Claudio Humberto Rosa Y. Silva.

for Soviet Pan-German polls likely Dec 2: Kohl

No aspirations to be 'world power': GDR assured

BONN, July 17, (AP): Chancellor Helmut Kohl said today he and Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev had solved all practical problems in the way of German unification and that elections for a united German Parliament were expected on Dec 2.

A beaming Kohl met with reporters the day after returning from the Soviet Union and talks with Gorbachev, who dropped Soviet objections to Nato membership for a united Germany, the most significant obstacle to unification.

before the two Germanys can for-

State treaty: Government representatives from Bonn and East Berlin have been working on a

state treaty to address legal and constitutional obstacles to formal

German unification. West German officials have said they want

to address only those points neces-

sary for unification, such as adapt-

ing the wording of the West Ger-man constitution.

to be able to present the treaty to their respective parliaments in Sep-

Government negotiators hope

Elections: East Germany has

tentative plans to hold elections on Oct 14 in order to create five state

government systems, mirroring West Germany's own federalist

system and setting the stage for merger under West Germany's

Most of the major political fac-

tions in both countries have agreed

on Dec 2 as the likely date for pan-

German elections for a united

East Germany is expected to become part of West Germany by

invoking a clause in the West

Geman constitution that allows

former German territories to

agreement over whether East Ger-

many should do this before or after

the elections. Also still to be

resolved are the differing elections

laws in the two countries. West

Germany requires parties to have a

minimum 5 per cent showing for

parliamentary representation;

East Germany has no such min-

Disagreements: The leaders of

should be the capital of a united

West and East Germany have split

over which city — Bonn or Berlin

Germany, West German Chan-cellor Helmut Kohl has said Berlin

cannot be the capital as long as

Soviet troops are stationed there

and that the issue can only be

decided by a joint German

Lothar de Maiziere has insisted

that Berlin be stipulated as the new

capital in the unification treaty

An emotional disagreement also

has developed over the countries' differing abortion laws.

■ West Germany's national airline, Lufthansa will amke its first post-war flights to Berlin, to

bring children from Chernobyl to

East Berlin, an airline represen-

The East Berlin organisation

New Forum arranged for a 747

'superjumbo' jet to fly from East

Berlin's Schoenefeld airport to

collect the children in the city of

East German Prime Minister

accede to the union.

However, there is political dis-

constitution.

imum.

parliament.

under negotiation.

tative said yesterday.

mally unify.

German reunification

Obstacles remain

Kohl used the occasion to assure his neighbours that Germany had no aspirations to be a "world power" and that German unity would be embedded in the process of European integration.

"The practical problems, which lay before us on the way to German

unity, have been solved," Kohl said.

Kohl said joint German elections on Dec 2 were "presumable." But whether East Germany merges with the West under an article of West Germany's constitution before or after the elections had to be decided by East Berlin, Kohl said.

He also reiterated his position that the capital of a united Germany must be decided by the new Parliament.

East German Prime Minister Lothar de Maiziere, who is pushing for Berlin over Bonn as united Germany's capital, has said the capital must be stipulated in the unification treaty now being prepared.

Kohl and Foreign Ministry Hans-Dietrich Genscher both said today that no specific economic aid was offered to the Soviets for approving a united Germany's right to join Nato. But he emphasised that Gorba-chev needed financial help if his programme of economic restruc-

turing is to succeed. Kohl said he could envision the West Germans helping the Soviets retrain the thousands of soldiers who would return from East Germany and possibly face unemployment, as well as help in' supplying housing in general, but "not for a certain category of Soviet residents." West German officials worry about political fallout at home of building housing specifically for returning

Soviet troops.

However, Kohl ruled out the possibility that West Germany would be the sole source of financial aid for the Soviets, saying the burden would be too great.

At last week's Houston summit of the world's industrial leaders, Kohl pushed for a \$15billion international aid package for the Soviet Union. Instead, the leaders asked the International Monetary Fund to study exactly what kind of aid would be most beneficial.

West Germany has already backed a 5-billion-mark (\$3billion) bank credit to help the Soviet Union shift to a free market economy and has agreed to pay 1.25 billion marks (\$780 million) toward the upkeep of Soviet soldiers stationed in East Germany in the second half of

this year. East Germany today hailed Soviet concessions on German unification but said East Berlin still had differences with Bonn over the status of armed forces in

the East. East German Foreign Minister Markus Meckel welcomed Gorbachev's announcement after two days of talks with Kohl that a united Germany should be a member of Nato.

BONN, July 17, (AP): An East German church is getting help from West Germany to retrieve art treasures believed pillered by a US soldier at the end of World War II, a West German official said yesterday.

East and West Germany also agreed yesterday to build an information database aimed at obtaining the return of other art works that vanished when "The talks between Kohl and Gorbachev are a decisive step bank vaults in Texas already have been started. The Foreign Ministry said toward a mutually acceptable yesteday that West Germany would pay the costs.

Bonn's help in meeting the expense will be a major boost for the Lutheran Church of Quedlinburg, which claims its treasures were stolen at the end of World War II, said Klaus Maurich, director of the West German cultural solution to the outstanding questions of uniting Germany," he

said in a statement. De Maiziere also praised Bonn-Moscow accord on West German television, saying the future united country's sovereig-

nty was secured. But Meckel said there were still differences between Bonn and East Berlin about whether West German troops should be allowed in East Germany.

The Quedlinburg treasures, among Germany's most famous art works, were allegedly taken by a US Army officer stationed in Quedlinburg, now East Germany, in 1945, and brought to his hometown of Whitewright, Texas. sentimentality. It concluded that Thatcher should Nato wins Germany, but may face problems with arms cut, US troops presence

BRUSSELS, July 17, (Reuter): Nato has won Germany and at a stroke changed the post-war military balance in

But military analysts say the alliance, although flushed with victory now. may face problems with arms control and the continued presence of US forces on the continent.

"Nato has triumphed and broken the mould of the Cold War military balance." said Regina Cowen-Karp of the Stockholm International Peace

"But it doesn't really matter anymore, since there is no real threat from the East and peace has broken

East and West Germany, the two most heavily militarised countries on earth, formed the frontline for Nato and the Warsaw Pact during the Cold

Occupying the key strategic position in the heart of Europe, the two states are still full of US and Soviet troops and hundreds of nuclear warheads.

When Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev announced yesterday that he would no longer oppose German membership in Nato, he cracked that struc-

It means that Nato territory will be extended to the Polish border, that the once-mighty East German army will be disbanded and that the 360,000 Soviet troops based in East Germany will be gone within a few years.

It is also another nail in the coffin of the Warsaw Pact, seriously weakened since democracy came to the countries of Eastern Europe, Nato diplomats

say.
"In effect, this means that there will be no more Soviet troops in Eastern Europe, since they are already withdrawing from Hungary and Cze-choslovakia," said Hans Binnendijk of the International Institute for Strategic Studies in London. But that could have a less than wel-

Welcome

the Third Reich crumbled

foundation of the states.

the final days of the war.

come effect for Nato. The alliance will have to convince

people that the US troop presence in Western Europe is still needed, even if there are no Soviet forces on the other side," said Binnendijk. Nato boasts that it is the only effective forum that locks the United States

and Canada into European security. If US troops — whose presence is now more of a political statement than

a military necessity — were to go home, it would seriously undermine the allian-

Soviet children with both their national flag and the West German banner wait for the arrival of President Gorbachev and West German Chancellor Helmut

Kohl, (Reuter wirephoto)

Bonn to help retrieve Berlin art

A lawsuit has been filed to retrieve the so-called Quedlinburg treasures from

"Nobody knew until now who had to pay, but they will pay and this is marvelous," said Maurice.

The Quedlinburg treasures include two rare medieval manuscripts, a jewelled

reliquary with ivory carvings and several rock-crystal and ivory objects. They were allegedly removed from a nearby mine shaft where they had been hidden in

Maurice said there was no doubt the art works in question were authentic.

Nato's 16 members, including the United States, are already under enormous popular pressure to cut their armed forces.

Nato Secretary-General Manfred Woerner recently issued a plea not to make unilateral cuts, so that credible, coherent defences could be maintained.

But Cowen-Karp believes Nato's latest victory in winning Germany may increase pressure for quick arms cuts and seriously interfere with the alliance's efforts to keep it all within the ordered framework of East-West arms

"People will say: "Look, the Russians have given in. Let's just get on with reducing our arms spending." she

Another problem for Nato is how to carry on with Vienna negotiations on cutting conventional forces in Europe An initial agreement, likely to be

signed this year, will cut US and Soviet forces in central Europe to 195,000 on each side and scrap thousands of tanks. But the follow-on talks, aimed at

reducing the forces of other countries including those of a united Germany, are going to be difficult.

ating it.



British nurse Daphne Parish smiles as she exits a plane in Lusaka on Monday, ater her unexpected release from captivity in Iraq. Parish was jailed on spying

Nurse turned over to UK officials

Kaunda blames British press for Bazoft hanging

LUSAKA, July 17, (AP): President Kenneth Kaunda today turned over a nurse to British officials after she was freed from prison in Iraq at his request.

Daphne Parish, 53, was driven to the home of British High Commissioner Peter Henchlisse after spending the night at state house. Kaunda's official residence in

At a brief ceremony, Kaunda prevented Mrs Parish from answering reporters questions.

Looking tired and drawn, the nurse thanked Kaunda for his role in securing her release from Abu Ghraud prison in

Iraq.
"I would like to thank you very much, very deeply for taking the initiative." she said. trembling. "I was very surprised when I first heard I was coming to Zambia. I didn't know it was such a beautiful

The British nurse was sentenced to 15 years in jail as an accomplice of a journalist executed in Iraq as a spy.

She was flown to Zambia on an Iraqi registered executive jet after serving one

year of her sentence.

Addressing reporters and British officials, Kaunda said he sought Mrs Parish's release on humanitarian grounds. He did not question the validity of the sentence passed by an Iraqi court.

Kaunda said that in a letter he sent to Iraqi President Saddam Hussein, dated March 11, he also asked Saddam to commute the death sentence imposed on journalist Farhad Bazoft.

Describing his release initiative, Kaunda said he had been on close terms with Saddam since the two leaders met at a summit meeting in Cuba in 1979.
In an angry reference to Western news

media coverage of Mrs Parish's release, Kaunda said his initiative was interpreted as a tactic to distract the public from the problems facing both Iraq and Zambia.

In its "outrageous coverage," the Brit-ish press "said Saddam Hussein and myself are using Daphne Parish to cleanse ourselves," Kaunda said. "Zambia was never dirty. This was a genuine human-

The Zambian leader said he blamed

Bazoft's death on British press coverage of events in Iraq and British government hostility toward Saddam.

Mrs Parish said today she was innocent and did not believe Bazoft was a spy. She said that she drove Bazoft to the blast site and saw nothing wrong in doing

"It didn't appear improper at the time. We didn't do anything I considered illegal," she told reporters.

She said she accompanied Bazoft to the military complex on her day off. Other British journalists already had visited the scene and climbed over a perimeter fence,

We didn't climb over any fences," she said. "As we were driving around, we saw what appeared like coal dust on the side of

Bazoft wanted to collect some of the dust and she gave him a bottle to put it in.
"We did this in full view of cars going up and down. We did nothing secretly," she

said. "It was all out in the open. Mrs Parish said she was told Monday

released from prison. "I just laughed." she In the prison, she said, inmates played

fortune-telling games by "reading tea leaves" in each others' tea cups. "We said, 'oh yes, you'll be released this afternoon.' It was a joke so I thought

this was just another joke," she said. Iraq said it hoped that its release of the British nurse would help improve relations

between Baghdad and London.
"I hope this will make relations more friendly," the Iraqi Ambassador to Zambia, Mousa Al Soudani, told reporters

after welcoming Parish. He added: "We want to be friends with every country in the world and we are not

against Britain or the British people." Al Soudani said his government had freed Parish as a gesture of respect to

"It is just the respect of the request of

President Kaunda," he said. British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher sent a personal message to Kaunda thanking him for the intervention, her

Albanians look towards West

'Nothing here to live for'

VLORE, Albania, July 17, (AP): Television antennas in Vlore pull in the sounds and sights of another world just 40 miles (70

km) away. "We all dream of Italy," sighed a waiter at a government-

run restaurant. Residents interviewed ran-domly yesterday by a reporter on a one-day ferry trip from Italy all expressed a desire to go abroad. Some appeared to want to live better, while others longed to escape the grip of Europe's last hard-line communist govern-

Their quick, whispered comments suggested that the discontent that drove thousands of Albanians to seek refuge recently in embassies in the capital city of Tirana was present in other parts of this tiny Balkan nation too.

"There's nothing in this country to live for," declared a young economist angrily. Like the others interviewed, he declared to be identified. Albanians can receive harsh punishments for contacts

with foreigners. Vlore, 100 I southwest of Tirana and only 70 kms (40 miles) across the Adriatic Sea from Italy, provides

himself among that number.

policies.

poorest and most isolated coun-

Most of its 70,000 residents live in five-storey apartment buildings lined up like so many matchboxes. Laundry flaps from the balconies. In the rocky, white dirt lots around the buildings, thin children in patched clothes and rubber thongs play in a bak-

Asked whether residents had problems getting enough food, a mechanic looked around to see if anyone was listening, then nod-

A silence hangs over the city, due to the near-absence of cars, which are forbidden to private individuals. On the road, palmlined road to the Vlore port, horses and wagons rattle past bicycl-

But nearly every building has a television antenna, allowing residents to watch Italian telev-

One student, a member of the Roman Catholic minority, said he liked to watch Pope John Paul II on Italian tele recently, religious observances were banned in Albania.

"When I see him, I cry," he

Nicu accused

Sibiu killings

SIBIU, July 17, (AP): A former secret police chief testified yesterday at the trial of Nicu Ceausescu that the defendant occasionally opposed the

policies of his parents, who ruled this nation with an iron fist for

during last year's revolution that toppled his father. Nicolae

said that Nicu did not ask for any special security measures in Sibiu, the

southern Transylvanian town where he was party boss, during the

Nicu Ceausecu is accused of ordering the massacre of 89 civilians

Gen. Col Iulian Vlad, who headed Nicolae Ceausescu's secret police,

But according to the indictment, Nicu Ceaucescu ordered troops to

"shoot without warning." As a result of the orders, allegedly given in a

Dec 17 conference telephone call with regional leaders, 89 people were

killed in Sibiu, the indictment says.

Nicu Ceausescu, now 40, had been party boss in the city since 1987.

Vlad said Nicu had "a distaste" for his father's secret police "includ-

ing many in its leadership." It was not clear if the general counted

Vlad said there were "several occasions" during which Nicu was the only member of the state leadership to openly oppose his parents'

■ The EC nations disagreed yesterday whether to sign a trade and economic co-operation accord with Romania which they suspended in

June after the suppression of anti-government protest in Bucharest,

Nigu Ceausescu (left) stands in the dock charged with genocide, as his trial

resumes in Sibiu town (Reuter wirephoto)

ANKARA, July 17, (Reuter): Turkey's school sum-

mer holidays are boom time for circumcision king

camersion age in Turkey," 58-year-old paramedic

Islanbul clinic with proud parents paying as much as

hospitals are full and mostly equipped for major

half a million lira (\$200) for the privilege.

"Each year about one million boys come of cir-

Up to 20 boys a day will pass through his private

"Few of them are taken to hospitals because the

Kemal Ozkan.

surgeries." he said.

Ozkan said.

Uproar marks opening session

SOFIA, July 17, (AP): The open-ing session of Bulgaria's freely elected parliament was marked today by a misunderstanding illus-trating the opposition's inex-perience with democratic

The furor erupted when Chavdar Kyuranov, the presidential candidate of the ruling Socialist Party, tried to address the session.

Opposition deputies shouted and stamped their feet, not knowing that their own leadership had

agreed to the late morning speech.
"Conspiracy," shouted radical
Democratic Party member
Mihail Nedelchev, one of the two
new Union of Democratic Forces spokesmen, as he protested Kyuranov taking the floor. Others cited a breach of parliamentary

The uproar was finally quieted by Premier Andrei Lukanov who told the House of the Agreement, and UDF chairman Zhelyu Zhelev confirmed it.

The outburst followed indications that the 16-party opposition alliance is cracking after the nomination last week of Social Democratic Party leader Petar Dertliev as UDF presidential can-

Milan Drenchev, head of the Nikola Petkov Agrarian Party, a UDF member, strongly objected last week to Dertliev's nomination. But he and other opponents were evidently overruled.

The Socialists, the former Communist Party, won 211 seats in the 400-seat parliament last month during the first free elections in 58 years. The UDF garnered 144 seats.

The ethnic Turkish Movement for Rights and Freedoms won 23 seats and the mainstream Agrarian Party, the longtime docile ally of the communists,

took 16 deputies. The Agrarians nominated their chairman, Viktor Valkov, 54, as their presidential candidate.

When Kyuranov, 69, was finally allowed to speak, he stressed the importance of unity, appealing

to patriotic sentiment. "Bulgaria is above all, above anyone. Bulgaria is above the opposition and above the majority (former communists) as well, because in the whole economic, political and social pluralism

there is one Bulgaria," he said. "It is in the name of this Bulgaria that the parliament of democracy, peace, renovation and truth should work," said Kyuranov, a widely respected figure once expelled from the Communist Party for his commitment to reform.

He was reinstated in communist ranks after strongman Todor Zhivkov was ousted last November in a polithuro coup.

It was not clear when the grand

national assembly will elect the new head of state. President Petar Mladenov resigned on July 6.

■ Two Soviet citizens have applied for asylum in Bulgaria, ouce one of Moscow's most loyal allies, a newspaper reported yesterday.

Circumcision is one of the most strictly observed

religious practices in secular, though predominantly

Muslim, Turkey.

Muslim families, 99 per cent of Turkey's 55

million population, regard circumcision as the first

step to manhood. Turkish doctors consider circum-

cision a hygienic and prophylactic practice.

Dr Demokan Erol, chief urologist in an Ankara

hospital, said: "Research shows that in communities

where early-age circumcision is widely practised,

cancers of the male genitalia have a very low

Gorbachev picks ally for top job

Moscow wants to reschedule some debts on better terms

MOSCOW, July 17, (Reuter): Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev today appointed close political ally Vadim Medvedev to his Presidential Council, the new top organ of power.

Medvedev, 61, a close Gorbachev adviser on ideology, was heckled and jeered by delegates at this month's conservative-dominated Communist Party congress for allegedly failing to uphold traditional

One angry conservative waved a red card at him, apeing a football referee expelling a player from the game.

Today's announcement, reported by Tass news agency, gave no details but the council was apparently being increased to 17 members

The council, whose members are all nominated by the president, is fast taking over the pre-eminent position traditionally held by the party's politburo.

The party congress marked the transfer of status to the council, which came into being in March after Gorbachev's election as

A political economist, Medvedev became ideology chief in 1988 and associated with Gorbachevites like Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze and the

liberal Alexander Yakovlyev.

He defended himself vigorously at the congress with fierce denunciations of Stalinism and former leader Leanid Brezh-He told reporters at the end of

the congress that with the defeat of the conservatives and departure of the radical reformist fringe the party could be "con-solidated around the centre-

Gorbachev said today Moscow wanted to reschedule some debt on better terms because of the difficulties it was having in

reforming its economy.

Gorbachev told journalists at the end of his two-day talks with Chancellor Helmut Kohl that he did not want a Western aid package the West German leader supported to be a "hand-out or a favour."

"We want to make very deep changes," he said, in reference to the economic reform plan Bonn officials expected him to draw up by October.

The issue is only prolonging the repayment of our debts a bit at more suitable conditions," he said.

Gorbachev, who with Kohl announced a deal including Soviet support for a united Ger-many in Nato, did not mention any figures for the amount of

debt he wanted rescheduled. According to Deutsche Bank, Moscow is 1.5 billion marks (\$940 million) behind in payment of its debt to West German firms and 3.8 billion marks (\$2.4 billion) late on total Western

Bonn guaranteed a five billion mark (\$3 billion) credit to Moscow last month to help it meet payment deadlines to West Ger-

man firms. According to Bonn officials, Gorbachev said the Soviet economy was suffering heavily from the drop in world prices for oil, one of its main export commodities.

■ The CIA defended its record yesterday against charges it had repeatedly overestimated the Soviet Union's economic strength, causing the United States to spend more than needed on defence.

George Kolt, the Central Intelligence Agency's director of Soviet analysis, told the Senate Foreign Relations Committee that "we have done a good job" in assessing the Soviet economy.

The chairman, Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan, a New York Democrat, questioned whether the United States would have spent as much on weapons in the 1980s if it had believed that the Soviet Union could not sustain its defence burden.

■ Soviet security forces strengthened patrols around the Central Asian city of Osh after renewed violence in six weeks of ethnic riots that have killed over 200 people, Tass said today.



ovic, the former president of the

Socialist Alliance umbrella

organisation. The congress also elected a 111-member chief

Milosevic, 48, has been Ser-

bian president since May 1989 and is a former Communist Party

chief. He rose to power on a wave

of Serbian nationalism but has

antagonised Yugoslavia's other

ethnic groups.

He has led a campaign to curb

the autonomy of Serbia's mainly ethnic Albanian Kosovo

province where more than 50

people, mostly Albanians, have been killed in protests against

Serbian rule in the last 18 mon-

His republic has been slower

than other parts of the country

and Eastern Europe to allow

democratic changes.
Milosevic told the congress the

policy-making committee.

Milosevic pledges a new brand socialism

Party president

BELGRADE, July 17, (Reuter): Serbia's populist leader Slobodaz Milosevic was overwhelmingly elected president of the new Socialist Party in Yugoslavia's biggest republic today and vowed to create a new brand of socialism.

Milosevic pledged to make the new party - described by opposition parties as a ploy to keep the communists in power different from Serbia's Communist Party.

The Socialist Party was created when the Serbian Communist Party voted on Monday to merge with the pro-communist Socialist Alliance to improve its image before free elections

expected to be held next year.
"We have to build a new socialism in accordance with the great changes of today and in accordance with the coming times," Milosevic said as he took charge of the new party.

The time of the left is ahead," he told the Socialist Party of Serbia's founding congress in Belgrade.

Milosevic won 1,299 votes

"I say the best age is from five to nine."

anaesthetic, not done on babies at birth?

Why is the operation, usually performed without

"The boys must be able to remember the

And what an occasion it is for Turkish boys as

However poor the family, all Turkish boys

families indulge their every whim and shower them

with presents before the painful but blessedly brief

occasion," said Ozkan, with 58,000 circumcisions to

against 66 for Radmila Andjeljk-

his credit in his 26-year-career.

Turkey's school summer holidays are boom time for circumcision king

party would not compromise with right-wing parties and would fight for a "richer and more just world."

ahead," he said.

"The Socialist Party will build its identity on the demands of the times and of the times which are

Welcome to Soviet opposition

SHANNON, Ireland, July 17, (AP): The United States is prepared to open a dialogue with Soviet President Mikhail S. Gorbachev's sharpest critics if they form a legitimate non-communist opposi-tion. Secretary of State James A. Baker III said. Boris N. Yeltsin, President of the

Russian federated republic, led the Gorbachev foes who quit the Communist Party during the party Con-gress in Moscow last week and began forming a national opposition coali-Baker said it wasn't clear whether Yeltsin and the others who quit the

party "are going to develop any kind of multi-party democracy."
"We don't know yet if that is going to happen." Baker said. "If it does happen, we ought to approach it as we have in other countries."

Baker expects to get a report on the congress during a meeting tomorrow in Paris with Soviet foreign minister Eduard A. Shevardnadze.

Baker's offer to open a dialogue with the Soviet radical reformers who quit the Communist Party could enhance their stance. The radicals, who include Gavril

K. Popov, head of the Moscow government, and Anatoly A. Sobchak, the Leningrad city council leader, challenged Gorbachev to move faster on free-market reforms. They say they doubt the party is able to lead the country to democracy and prosperity.

preparing for circumcision wear an embroidered satin pillbox hat and sash. Though painkillers are rarely part of the ritual.

each boy is accompanied by an adult male comforter to give him courage as he faces the knife.

The male companion or kirve assumes lifelong obligations to the boy, much like a Christian god-

The skills of Ozkan and the hygienic conditions under which he performs are not mirrored in much of rural Turkey,

'Turning ' point in **Mideast** conflict'

DAMASCUS, July 17. (Reuter): Syria said today President Hafez Al Assad's visit to Alexandria early this week to meet Egyptian leader Hosni Mubarak would alter the balance of power in the Middle East.

Diplomats, however, were not predicting immediate concrete results from the three-day summit that ended yesterday.
"The Assad-Mubarak summit

opens a bright new page...an important turning point in the Arab-Israeli conflict." said the official daily Al Thawra.

"It will change the balance of power in the region in the interest of the Arab nation and its people and turn upside down the schemes of our enemies."

A Western envoy shrugged off the trip as "a giant photo opportunity." A hopeful Arab diplomat said: "It tends more towards peace than to war because the Syrian-Egyptian rapprochement will form a strong Arab force pressing for neace."

peace."
George Habash, radical leader of the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP), regarded the summit as a tactical move by Assad and did not expect any softening of Syria's antagonism to Israel.

But another radical Palestinian leader based in Damascus, Nayef Hawatmeh of the Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine (DFLP), called it "a step in the right direc-

He expected it could lead to a settlement of Syria's longstand-

ing quarrel with Iraq.
Assad, a hardliner on the
Arab-Israeli conflict and one of the last Arab leaders to accept Egypt's return to the Arab fold, travelled to Egypt's Mediterranean port of Alexandria on Satur-

day to meet Mubarak. A brief statement from the two presidents gave nothing of the substance of their talks.

It was Assad's first visit to Egypt in nearly 14 years — since before Cairo's 1979 peace treaty with Israel. He bypassed Cairo. which some saw as a snub to the only Arab capital in which Israel has an embassy.

But the Syrian leader is expected to attend an Arab summit planned for Cairo in November.

Before flying home, Assad also visited Sharm Al Sheikh in the Sinai peninsula — a tacit bles-sing of the fruits of the separate peace that allowed Egypt to recover Sinai from Israeli occupation. While Israeli officials said they

hoped the Alexandria talks would draw Assad towards the Egyptian position, Syrian news media presented the trip as a step towards Arab solidarity, with many historical references to the strategic advantages of a Syrian-Egyptian alliance.

DFLP leader Hawaimeh told

Reuters: "The Alexandria summit is a step in the right directions for a full Egyptian-Syrian under-standing on the elements of a comprehensive and balanced settlement in the Middle East.

He said Egyptian-Syrian differences had been very deep but could now be brought together on the basis that the Arab-Israeli conflict should be settled by an international conference - an approach Israel rejects.

The benefits, he predicted,

would include successful Egyptian mediation in Syria's feud with Iraq.

Letter to Rajavi

US Congress criticises Iran

WASHINGTON, July 17, (AP): More than 160 members of Congress wrote to the leader of Iran's largest opposition movement today criticising Tehran's "medieval dictatorship" and its use of terrorism to eliminate opponents.
The letter to Massoud Rajavi,

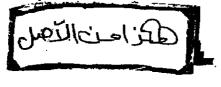
leader of the Iraqi-based People's Mujahedeen of Iran was initiated by congressman Mervyn
M. Dymally and signed by 100
house Democrats and 62
Republicans.

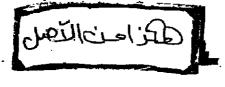
It expressed the lawmakers condolences to Rajavi over the machine-gun killing of his brother Kazem Rajavi by an Iranian squad in Switzerland last

April. Swiss police have confirmed that one or more framian govern-ment services were involved in the assassination and are continuing the investigation.

Rajavi's widow. Michelle, met in Washington last week with Dynaily, a Democrat and other members of Congress to discuss the Iranian government's involvement in the killing.

"Dr Rajavi's assassination is but more proof of Tehran's con-tinuing insistence to use terrorism as the principal and indispensable pillar of its foreign policy, said the letter.





lice

influx

slowed

Ethiopian

by Soviets

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM.

July 17, (AP): Ethiopian leaders

charged yesterday that Israel was

slowing immigration of Jews from Ethiopia because of

problems caused by the massive influx of Soviet Jews into the

Rahamim Elazar, chairman of

the public council for Ethiopian

affairs, told Israel radio that authorities were using doubts

over the Jewishness of Ethiopian

visa applicants as a pretext for

reducing the flow of immigrants

here with the thousands of Soviet

Jewish immigrants, the govern-

ment doesn't want more arrivals right now." Elazar said.

acute housing shortage as a result of the massive influx of Soviet

immigrants, expected to total 150,000 this year. The shortage has sparked some violent demonstrations by Israelis bitter over huge increases in rental prices as well as the financial benefits extended to the

newly arrived immigrants. Elazar's accusation came two days after Israel's Ambassador to Ethiopia, Meir Joffe, repor-tedly told the New York Times

an agreement existed between

Israel and Ethiopia to suspend emigration while the Jewish

background of applicants was

But a Foreign Ministry official

who requested anonymity said no such agreement existed.
"Israel does not have any

policy of slowing down the com-

ing of Ethiopian Jews to Israel."

the official said. "The immigra-

But Elazar said the rate of

immigration from Ethiopia had

slowed significantly in the last month, down from approx-imately 500 arrivals a month since ties between the two

nations were resumed last

Foreign Ministry officials said

Joffe would explain his

statement when he arrived in

Israel "on a routine visit" in the coming days, the Hebrew daily

Israel has sought to bring out all of Ethiopia's Jews since

immigration was cut off in 1984

when a secret airlift campaign

known as Operation Moses was

halted when news of it leaked to

the media, to the embarrassment

of Ethiopia's Marxist govern-

were brought to Israel in the US-supported, three-month opera-

tion. About 15,000 Jews are

Some 12,000 Ethiopian Jews

reported to remain in Ethiopia,

are camped in front of the Israeli

embassy in Addis Ababa waiting

to be allowed to leave for Israel,

Collins to press

Some 8,000 Ethiopian Jews

Hadashot reported yesterday.

tion is going on normally."

Israel is in the throes of an

"Because of all the problems

to Israel.

verified.

October.

ME may face war over Soviet Jews

WASHINGTON, July 17, (Agencies): King Hussein of Jordan said in a television interview yesterday that war could break out in the Middle East over the rising number of Soviet Jewish

"This area seems to be facing a very bleak and very dangerous future at this point," Hussein told ABC television in an interview taped yesterday morning in the Jordanian capital of

There is predicted to be about million (Soviet Jewish immigrants) over the next 18 months," Hussein said in the interview to be aired in the late

"The limitations of what is available, even in terms of water. makes it impossible to see how everyone's going to fit in without something happening," he said.

When asked if tensions in the region could escalate into fullscale war, Hussein replied, "It seems to be a tunnel towards which everyone is moving."

"We don't seem to see the light at the end of the tunnel," said Hussein, warning that a conflict to rival 1967's Six-Day War could erupt.

The Jordanian king, viewed as a moderate Arab by many Western nations, said the likelihood of war intensified after an easing in Soviet emigration laws under President Mikhail Gorbachev.

Gorbachev's policy, which unleashed a tide of Jewish immigrants into the region, exacerbated existing disputes over land rights and angered Arabs who were allies of Mos-

About 50,000 Soviet Jews arrived in Israel between January and June and about 250,000 are expected by the end of 1990. Nearly 1.3 million Jews have applied in Moscow for visas.

"It appears as if these people (the immigrants) are likely to deny others their human rights. Namely, people in the occupied territories, in Palestine," said

Not all go to Israel, some wait for US visas

107,000 Soviets emigrate

MOSCOW, July 17. (Agencies): A record 107,000 Soviet citizens were granted permission to emigrate to Israel in the first six months of 1990, Interior Minister Vadim Bakatin said yesterday.

But it appeared not all went to Israel after emigrating. The number of Soviet arrivals in the first half of 1990 was just over 50,000, an Israeli immigration official said two

In the past many Soviet Jews allowed to emigrate to Israel have gone instead to Rome or Vienna to wait for US

More than 60,000 Jews left the Soviet Union in all of 1989, but many went to the United States. The previous annual record for Jewish emigration was 51,330 in 1979. Bakatin told a news conference only 4,000 Soviet citizens emigrated with visas for the United States in the

Blaming Israel for heightening

tensions, Hussein said Arabs had

worked consistently for peace.

first half of 1990. He said he did not know how many of those with visas for Israel were actually heading for the United States.

He said a total of 196,000 Soviet citizens had emigrated so far this year, some 63,000 to West Germany and 15,000

■ The number of Israelis living abroad and wish to abandon their Israeli citizenship is increasing. Israeli press reports said today.

Israeli daily Yedout Ahranout, quoting the director of population department at Israeli Interior Ministry, said the wave of emigration is increasing among Israelis.

Israelis who asked to abandon their Israeli citizenship in 1986 reached 1,450 and that number is on the rise, according to information at the ministry.

Hundreds of Israelis gave up their citizenship i Western Europe and the United States.

Organisation.

with the Palestinian Liberation

King Hussein of Jordan left

"I don't think that the Arabs He also criticised the United today for Yemen Republic on a have been aggressive. Over States for suspending dialogue Ruling against Sharon plan

many, many years they've been seeking peace. It is on the Israeli

side that the problem is," he said.



"Altromeless Israeliman:streaths on Mondey as he resists arrest while police attempt to put him into a police van. Police dispersed 40 homeless Israelis who blocked a road and burned tyres in protest over the housing shortage which has torced thousands of Israelis to live in tents. A young girl cries, lower right, partially hidden. (Reuter wirephoto)

'What we think has to happen': State Department

US terms for PLO unchanged

WASHINGTON, July 17, (Reuter): believes in and supports." Tunis
The United States said yesterday its
Radio quoted him as telling the
Meguid, Abbas would resign from conditions for renewing talks with the Palestine Liberation Organisation remain unchanged despite PLO Chairman Yasser Arafat's rejection

"We've stated very clearly what we think has to happen before we can resume the dialogue," State Depart-ment spukesman Richard Boucher scid. "Those things are not chang-

Aratat told Arab foreign mini-sters meeting in Tunis that the PLO

rejected the US conditions. We do not accept conditions and orders imposed on us. We are a legitimate liberation organisation which the international community

closed-door session on Sunday.
On Monday the Arab ministers said they stood behind the PLO posi-tion and would try to persuade Washington to resume talks with the

PLO on new foundations.
President George Bush suspended talks with the PLO on June 20 and said they could not resume unless the PLO renounced a sea raid against Israel and disciplined a PLO leader. Abu Abbas, who claimed responsibility for the raid.

Abbas has torpedoed a PLO plan aimed at reviving the dialogue, senior PLO sources said yesterday. The officials said that under a compromise proposed by Egyptian

PLO's executive committee.

Washington would then resume its dialogue with the PLO through ambassador Robert Pelletreau Jr in Tunis, and within a few weeks elevate

the level of contacts, they said.
"The chairman's in a corner," a senior PLO official said. "If he acts against Abu Abbas he'll appear to be bowing to America and incense the radicals in the movement even fur-

ther.
"If he doesn't, the dialogue will remain severed."
Egyptian President Hosni

Mubarak's government has been try-ing to mediate a resumption of the dialogue.

MIDEAST BRIEFS

Iraq discusses draft: Iraq's parliament on Monday began debating a draft constitution that would legalise more political parties and extended press freedom. The official Iraqi News Agency (INA) quoted Parliament Speaker Saadi Mahdi Saleh as saying the

draft aimed to "organise the life of the Iraqis on a clear democratic basis." The document was drawn up by the Revolutionary

Command Councilled by President Saddam Hussein and by leaders of the ruling Baath Party. (Reuter)

France and Iraq reach debt pact: France and Iraq have reached a new agreement, last Friday in Paris, on rescheduling the five billion franc (50.89 hillions debt due for payment in 1990, the economic

daily 'Les Echos' reported in its vesterday's edition. According to the daily, under that accord, Baghdad will immediately pay some 1.5 billion francs (Si) 27 billion) in several installments, and the remaining 3.5 billion francs (\$0.62 billion) will be reacheduled for payment over six years, starting 1993 (Kuna)

Hellenistic treasure: The Turkish government will ask the United Nations to help it get back a 2.200-year-old Hellenistic monument from the Berlin museum.

A high level Cultural Ministry official, who requested anonymity, told the Associated Press yesterday that the government would fully support a campaign canched last month by the mayor Bergama, t Agean coastal town which was the original site of the norseshoe-shaped Zeus Altar of Pergamon (Ber-

The monument was moved to Berlin by a German engineer in 1880. (AP)

Publisher wants to reduce order: An Israeli Arab publisher appealed to the Supreme Court on Monday to overturn or reduce a threemonth closure order against his Islamic newspaper, accused of inciting violence against the Jewish state. Israel's Itia news agency said Jibrin Ali Salah, publisher of Saut Al Haq Wal Hurriyeh (The Voice

of Truth and Freedoms, denied government arguments that the weekly, ordered closed on July 8, was a mouthpiece for the outlawed fundamentalist Islamic resistance movement Hanan in the West

Bank and Gaza Strip.

Harran is one of the bodies directing a 31-monthold Paiestinian uprising against Israeli occupation of the territories. (Reuter)

Hang-glider attack

Israel warns PLF

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, July 17, (Reuter): Israel's Air Force commander said yesterday he thought Palestinian fighters would try to attack Israel by hang-glider after the failure of a seaborne raid on Israeli beaches in May.

Major-General Avihu Bin-Nun warned Abu Abbas's Palestine Liberation Front, a PLO, fac-

Abbas's Palestine Liberation Front, a PLO, faction, to think twice before doing so.

"We see the purchase of hang-gliders, training
on hang-gliders, threats to use hang-gliders as
part of an overall plan to penetrate the country by
air," Bin-Num told reporters.

"We would recommend that Abu Abbas and
his members guard their training grounds and
their suppliers and think carefully before making
such threats."

such threats."

Israeli planes made four raids in four days against pro-Iranian Hezbollah bases in Lebanon earlier this month.

Defence Minister Moshe Arens said afterwards that groups in Lebanon were planning hangglider attacks. Military sources said Hezbollah had expanded co-operation with radical Palestinian commando groups there.

Jordan police arrest Spaniards: Jordanian police on Monday arrested two Spanish men and seized their loot in what Amman's police chief said was Jordan's first rank holdup.

Amman police chief, Brig. Ghaler Zoubi, said the

armed robbery took place at the British Grindleys Bank in Marka near Amman.

He said the incident is "a unique case since it is the first in the history of the kingdom." The independent Kingdom of Jordan was established in 1946. Zoubi told reporters one of the alleged robbers is Spanish by birth and the other is a Spaniard of

Jordanian origin. He declined to identify them. (AP)

Palestinian student can stay in US: An immigration judge has ruled a Palestinian student the government tried to deport because of his alleged links to a militant group may remain in the United States, attorneys said on Monday. (UPI)

Emergency regulations for housing

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, July 17, (AP): Israel's Supreme Court today cancelled emergency regulations initiated by Housing Minister Ariel Sharon to speed the construction of homes for thousands of Soviet immigrants.

The decision comes as a housing shortage is developing in Israel. Up to 150,000 Soviet immigrants are expected to arrive this year, and tent cities are springing up across the country as protests by Israelis who say subsidies for immigrants are driving up rents and pricing others out

UN chief summons Big Five meeting

UNITED NATIONS, July 17, (Reuter): Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar yesterday called in the five powers on the UN Security Conneil to reiterate his concern about the worsening situation in the Israeli-occupied territories, diplomatic sour-ces said.

The UN chief took the musual step of briefing the United States, the Soviet Union, Britain, France and China after he had already addressed his full 15-nation council in closed ses-sion on reports from his envoy who recently visited the territories.

According to diplomats close to the meeting, the UN chief wanted the five to become more closely involved on ways to provide protection to the Palestinian population on the West Bank and Gaza Strip.

The United States recently vetoed Security Council action in the security countries and some diplomats speculated Perez de Cuellar hoped Washington in future would support some kind of UN measures to ease

Perez de Cuellar was reported to be concerned about allegations of night-time raids on Palestinian homes,

collective punishment and vigilante groups in the West Bank and Gaza Strip.

Spekesman Francois Giuliani said

that the secretary-general's envoy, Jean-Claude Aimee of Haiti, who visited Israel and the territories from June 22 to July 1, would return again but no date had been set.

The United States on May 31 vetoed a council resolution to despatch a mission to the territories and recommend ways of protecting the Palestia-ian inhabitants.

At the time, US Ambassador

Thomas Pickering said the resolution could be "misused to generate needless controversy and dispute in the area."

Subsequently, Israel, in an apparent effort to defuse Arab demands, issued an invitation for Aimee, a senior

official in the secretary-general's office, to visit the territories. Israeli troops shot and wounded 11 Palestinian protesters in Gaza Strip yesterday and entered Rafah town and

refugee camp for the first time in mon-ths to order residents to erase Palestinian nationalist graffiti.

Hospital officials said soldiers ded eight Arabs in the Rafah area

of the Egyptian border, two in Nuseirat camp and one in Bureij camp. An army spokesman said one Pales-tiaian was slightly wounded in Nuseirat camp.

Rafah residents said troops raided the town and refugee camp before dawn and ordered people out of their homes to whitewash nationalist graf-fiti, remove banned Palestinian flags and clean the streets. After the army withdrew, dozens of

masked activists returned to the streets to paint new slogans. One, by the fundamentalist Islamic Resistance Movement Hamas, urged people to reignite the 31-month Palestinian uprising against Israeli rule.
In the West Bank, troops wounder two protesters, Palestinians said.

of the housing market.

An Israeli legal expert said the Supreme Court decision was "revolutionary". It was the first time the court challenged the government's use of "emergency regulations" dating from 1948

instead of gaining approval for programmes from parliament. Sharon, who also serves as cabinet co-ordinator of immigration, had asked to use emergency regulations to allow the purchase of 3,000 prefabricated homes, either

locally or abroad. The cabinet

approved it July 1. Under "emergency regula-tions", the prefabricated units were to be set up near nine Israeli towns, most in the Galilee in the north and in the southern Negev

Some politicians expressed fears that Sharon would try to take undemocratic actions, assuming powers delegated to planning councils and zoning

The three-judge Supreme Court panel issued its ruling after a liberal legislator, Abraham he Shinui Party, appealed against Sharon's use of emergency regulations.

In his appeal, Poraz argued that Sharon used emergency regulations at a time when the Knesset, or parliament, was debating the housing crisis. Last week, the Knesset passed a law which significantly shortened housing license procedures.

"Emergency regulations are an anti-democratic act ... that should be used only in difficult. exceptional situations, when there is no other choice," Poraz said on Israeli army radio.

"The question was this, can you use emergency regulations when you have a legal alternative according to the Knesset laws. The Supreme Court gave the answer I expected — no," Poraz

The government argued in its court response that emergency regulations were needed to ease the housing crisis created by the mass influx of Soviet Jews. Court orders house arrest for Rhein

TEL AVIV, July 17, (AP): A

judge today ordered an

American suspected of kidnap-

ping his four-year-old daughter in England freed from jail and

placed under house arrest pend-

ing a British decision about seek-

ing his extradition.

But the suspect, Brooklyn-

born Stewart Rhein, 49, will

remain in custody at least

another 48 hours to give

prosecutors time to appeal, dis-

trict court judge Arych Siegelson

The case involving Rhein is a

Cooling down

A homeless Israeli woman cools down on Monday as she washes dishes at a water tap installed opposite the Knesset (parliament) where scores of homele Israelis have begun living in tents. On Sunday, Israeli Housing Minister Ariel Sharon said 50,000 beds will be made available in hotels, hostels, collective

Somali polls in February

Rulers want peace

LONDON, July 17, (AP): Somalia's Government said yesterday it has ordered that a referendum be held on a new constitution and that longawaited multiparty elections be held in February.

The announcement, carried by state radio and monitored by the British Broadcasting Corp, said the government also sought reconcilation with opposition

The broadcast from the Somali capital, Mogadishu, said the referendum will be held on Oct 31 and the pledged parliamentary and local elec-tions will follow on Feb 1, 1991. The cabinet on Thursday

endorsed "implementation of the democratisation of the country's political system," the broadcast said without explaining why the announcement was delayed.

"The government...will as a matter of urgency appoint a committee to seek peace and reconciliation with opposition groups," the radio said. Membership of the committee and its powers had still to be determined, the report said.

It said two ministerial committees were being set up to make a "serious study of the country's internal and external policies and the economy" and make recommendations to the government. The radio said the government

Kidnapping four-year-old daughter

British wife, Jill, over their

daughter Lindsay. The girl is a dual American and British

national and is now in the cus-

According to British police

reports read in court, Rhein is

suspected of abducting Lindsay

in London on June 24 and taking

her to New York and then to

He allegedly hired three men

who grabbed the girl after spray-

ing "noxious liquid" in Mrs Rhein's face on a London street.

Israel on July 2.

tody of Israeli social workers.

had appointed a committee to prepare a law covering parties and elections for presentation to the current session of the people's assembly. Somalia, in the horn of Africa

is one of the world's poorest countries with a largely nomadic population of 5.8 million. After Army Maj Gen Moh

med Siad Barre seized power in a 1969 coup, the country was racked by a long territorial conflict with neighbouring Ethiopia. Since May 1988 government troops have also fought the oppositions Somali National

movement in the north. Some 400,000 people have fled into Ethiopia to escape the fighting. Thousand more have fled to Kenya to escape fighting in the south between the government and the Somali Patriotic

Movement. The government said last August that political parties other than the governing Somali Revolutionary Socialist Party would be permitted to contest the next parliamentary elections.

ltaly today applauded the release of 45 prominent Somali dissidents, accused of distributing a manifesto calling for the removal of President Mohamed Siad Barre, and promised its support for reforms.

A Somali court on Sunday found the 45 not guilty, ruling that there was insufficient evidence against them.

the child into a brown car and

Rhein, a film producer, was detained last week after Britain

asked that he be arrested. He was

ordered held another 15 days on

Sunday. In Tuesday's session,

Siegelson ruled in favour of

Rhein's appeal of the arrest

The judge said prosecutor Marvin Henkin failed to prove

his claim that Rhein should be

kept in jail "because he is violent,

and could do bodily harm to the

made off," it adds.

for Keenan's freedom on tour DUBLIN, July 17, (Reuter): Irish

Israeli journalists reported.

Foreign Minister Gerry Collins is expected to work for the release of Beirut hostage Brian Keenan on visits to Israel and the Arab League next week, an Irish Foreign Ministry spokesman said today.

Collins, a member of a European

Economic Community mission visiting Israel next Monday and the Arab League in Tunis on Tuesday, would discuss efforts to free Keenan who had spent four years in captivity, the spokesman added.

A report by the Iranian news agency Irna 10 days ago led to speculation that Keenan, who has Irish and British nationality, would soon be released.

But nothing has been heard from his captors and on Monday a report

in an Iranian newspaper dashed hopes further. Kayhan International said the

West's failure to press for the release of three Iranians missing in Lebanon and Arabs jailed by Israel would hin-der efforts by Tehran and Damascus to win the freedom of 15 Western hostages. Syria said that Israeli bombing

raids on south Lebanon had also harmed prospects for Keenan's release.
Collins will have an opportunity to

voice Irish condemnation of all hostage-taking and to criticise the Israeli bombing raid. "Mr Collins never hides his views," the ministry spokesman said.

In an attempt to restart the apparently stalled efforts to free Keenan, Ireland has sent diplomats to Syria and Lebanon.

In Beirut on Tuesday, Irish envoy Adrian McDaid held talks with British ambassador David Tatham.

custody battle with his estranged the police says. "They then put girl and her mother if he is freed."

ISLAMABAD, July 17, (AP): Muslim rebels yesterday dismissed Afghan President Najibullah's offer to relinquish some of his sweeping powers as mere

propaganda.
"Najibullah is a war criminal. His offer is completely and totally unacceptable. He must be removed completely," said Najibullah Lafrey, a spokesman for a provisional rebel government headquartered in Pakistan.

But diplomatic sources said

of a political peace pact when senior Soviet and US officials meet tomorrow. The offer was reportedly made in an interview with the British Broadcasting Corporation.

The 12-year war between Muslim insurgents, who are bankrolled by Washington. and Afghanistan's Soviet-style government is expected to dominate the Paris talks. Secretary of State James Baker and Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze will lead their respective delega-

Diplomats who spoke on condition of anonymity said Washington is ready to allow Najibullah to remain as president.

but in name only. But even that concession from Washington would have been unthinkable 17 months ago, when the last Soviet troops left Afghanistan after nine years of direct

A meeting last week in Rome between Peter Tomsen, US special envoy to the

Afghan rebels, and ex-King Zahir Shah was seen as another compromise from Washington, according to several Western and Afghan sources.

US Embassy officials refused to confirm

or deny the meeting.

The former monarch has been touted as the only Afghan able to unite the nation's warring factions, with the exception of the Islamic fundamentalists. However, those fundamentalists have threatened to kill Shah if he returns.

'Najibullah is a war criminal': Afghan rebels dismiss offer Najibullah's offer could improve the odds

intervention.

Upgrade performance of MOC technicians: Mayal Asian influx to

Privatisation of some services suggested

FORMER assistant undersecretary for telegraph and telephone affairs at the Ministry of Communications, Mubarak Al Mayal said that it is necessary to develop the work of technicians and upgrade their performance. He added that he supports transferring some government establishments to the private sector.

In an interview with a local daily, he pointed out that it is essential to develop comprehensive, unified and joint telecommunication centres among GCC states and also unify international call charges among GCC states. He indicated that nuisance calls or eaves-dropping should be referred to legal authorities.

He indicated that telephone lines should not be disconnected by the ministry before telephone bills are paid in full.

He started that administrative development in the government and other sectors should be coupled with new policies and programmes aimed at administrative reforms and upgrading of employees per-

He pointed out that a decline in performance is caused by many factors including

employees, inability to set standards and the use of administrative facilities and

Mayal was in favour of transferring some government establishments to the private sector and commented that subscribers should pay for such services. He added that recruitment of national manpower in the private sector should take on a wider meaning without putting into con-

sideration cheaper manpower.

He proposed that telephone calls made between GCC states should enjoy low

charges. He stressed on the importance of the Gulf area which he said forms a link between west and east. Efforts should be exerted for the formation of wider scale telecommunications applying satellite technology, he said.

He supported the idea of transferring ministry mobile telephone services to the private sector on that account that comprehensive studies should be conducted develop the current system in addition to providing subscribers with adequate spare

Significant improvement in bad debts programme

THE first quarter of the year witnessed the implementation of several recommendations contained in the joint economic committee's report which was endorsed by the Cabinet in December 1889. The recommendations were aimed at reactivating the national economic movement, a monthly monetary bulletin of Kuwait Central Bank reported.

It added that the second quarter had witnessed significant development towards the implementation of the bad debts programme, particularly the aspect relating to the handling of the debts valued at less than

Speaking of the monetary development during the month of April, 1990, the bulletin said that the total budget of local banks amounted to about KD12.2 billion with a slight retreat of about 0.1 per cent visa-vis the previous month and with an increase of KD583 compared to the same month last year with an annual growth rate estimated at 15 per cent. The bulletin attributed the slight retreat in the total budget of the local banks to the reduction of assets and foreign liabilities.

Meanwhile, the bulletin has monitored the remarkable increase in the private sector deposits which amounted to KD62 million with an increase of 1.3 per cent during the same period last year. It added that the credit facilities which had been extended to citizens and expatriates amounted to KD39 million-indicating 0.7 per cent increase compared to same

month of last year. Speaking of treasury bills, the builetin said that the Central Bank had floated eight issues during the month of April which amounted to KD395 million. The total amount of treasury bills and notes floated so far are valued at KD1,930 million.

Unification of scholarships under study

THE director of scholarship department at the Ministry of Higher Education, Abdullah Al Sanea said that the draft regulation unifying the scholarship system for instructors at both Kuwait University and Public Authority for Applied Education and Training (Paaet) is currently under study and is expected to be endorsed by the beginning of the next academic

In an interview with a local daily, the official disclosed that the Civil Service Commission had recently suspended extending overseas scholarships for

He added that the names of students admitted to scholarships abroad will be announced

Saudi message

ISLAMABAD, July 17, (Kuna): Saudi Ambassador in Pakistan Yusuf Muttabaqani today delivered a message from King Fahd to President Ghulam Ishaq, an official statement said.

It said the message contained Saudi monarch's condolences, sympathy and prayers for the Pakistani victims of Al Muasim tunnel stampede, during haj in which over 1.400 pilgrims including 25 Pakistanis were killed and an equal number injured.

Financed haj

KUWAIT Zakat House financed the pilgrimage of 11 persons this season. Four Kuwaiti pilgrimage caravans donated 11 seats to needy pilgrims eager to perform haj. Zakat House covers the pocket money of these pilgrims beside costs of sacrifice. Zakat House has been sending pilgrims for the last four seasons.

Three injured

A MAN was killed and three persons were injured in a collision reported at Ahmadi governorate yesterday. The police reported 10 road accidents yesterday one in the Capital, one in Hawalli, 7 in Ahmadi and one

continue: report Cheap labour exploited - Chartered accountants: 204

Arabs, 179 Asians, and 277 Europeans. Lawyers: 42 Arabs. 2 Asians and 5 Europeans.

Teachers: 125 Arabs, 16
Asians and 129 Europeans.
The report pointed out that there were 385 clerical supervisors: 62 Arabs, 229 Asians and 305 Europeans.

IT has been wondered whether

Kuwaiti and Arab people have

become strangers in Kuwait due

to the influx of Asian manpower

and with Asian labour camps

sprouting everywhere. In hospitals, patients cannot commun-

icate with Asian nurses and Kuwaiti children have begun to

speak in languages learnt from these Asians maids, a daily said.

35 per cent of the expatriate

population in 1985 compared to 16 per cent in 1976. Arab man-power dropped to 63.3 per cent in 1985 compared to 80 per cent in

The secretary of the Kuwait

Labourers Union, Ali Al Kandiri

warned of the ill-effects of the

continued dependence on Asian

manpower and commented that

this will lead to the collapse of the

economic situation. "They cause

social tragedies to our country because they have different

values than ours. Arab manp-ower is still the most qualified

Lawyer İbrahim Al Atari

attributed the dependence of the

private sector on Asian workers

to the general policy of the state

and the economic point of view

of companies. He added that the

existence of the maid in the house

has become a vital part of daily life of Kuwaiti families. He also

warned of the economic risks of

the increasing numbers of Asian

workers in the country. He com-

mented that most of them save

their income and do not spend

anything in the local market.

They live in camps and have a military style of life.

The chairman of a local clean-ing company, Saud Al Rukhais

agreed that large numbers of

Asian workers in Kuwait is dan-

gerous and supported the

proposal to use Arab trained

manpower. He concurred

however that Arab manpower is expensive compared to Asians.

Trend He added that a dangerous

trend is emerging whereby local

cleaning and contracting com-

panies, hospitals and other

establishments contract to hire

cheap foreign manpower to run

their productive and operational

labour to work "at a pittance" is

a policy which in reality increases

profits of these companies and

establishments, but it is destruc-

tive to the balance of local man-

basic change in the combination of immigrants to Kuwait. The

biggest Arab community was the Palestinian-Jordinian commun-

ity that formed 39 per cent of non-Kuwaitis in 1975, 8 per cent

of expatriates were Iranians and

Il percent were Indians and Pak-

istanis. There is a noticeable

increase in population of Asians

coming from the Far East in the

last decade especially from Philippines, South Korea and Sri

Lanka. One vital reason is the increase of development after

1975 that prompted Arab coun-

tries to export more workers.

This led to a shortage in local

Arab manpower and the increase

of Asians who are considered

very cheap compared to Arabs.

We should expect the increase of

Asians in future and reduction of

Priority

at Ministry of Social Affairs and

Labour for labour affairs Mohammed Shabnan Al

Thamer said in press statement

that the labour law in the private

sector will give priority to the

employment of national manp-

ower then to expatriates living in

Kuwait in order to limit the

import of more mannower. He

added that dependence on

Asians is referred to the fact that

they returned home after the end

of their contracts which means

that they stay in Kuwait for

limited periods. He added that

the importance of these workers

is diminishing due to the latest

economic situations in the coun-

try. Headded that the future plan of the ministry will evolve around the Five. Year Plan. The

ministry will work to achieve a

balance between Kuwaitis and

non-Kuwaitis. It will also focus

on developing national man-power and reducing expatriate

manpower specially non-skilled

workers, by using the latest tech-

Workers

A report issued by the Minis-

try of Social Affairs in 1985

showed that expatriate workers

2,562. (235 Arabs, 1,555 Asians,

641 Europeans and 118

- Quantity Surveyors: 81: 3

— Vets and pharmacists: All

Arabs, 26 Asians, and 52

- Engineers: There were

in 1,020 jobs and professions.

nology, he said.

Americans).

Europeans.

of them were Arabs.

The assistant undersecretary

Arabs, Mukhais said.

Since 1975 there has been a

Contracting with Asian

activities and services.

power.

and efficient," he added.

Asian manpower constituted

80 Europeans. There were also 1427 clerks: 545 Arabs, 735 Asians and 120 Europeans. Vendors: 150 Arabs, 166

Asians and 75 Europeans.
— Service workers: 335 Arabs and 3645 Asians.

- Drivers, craftsman, and normal laborers: 30.284 only 10 per cent were Arabs and 85 per cent Asians.

Exploitation Local cleaning companies give an average of KD 30 a month to its workers. They also fail to abide by conditions and terms of contract signed between them and municipality because of low prices they quoted to obtain tenders. The cleaning services were suspended because companies could not pay wages to their workers who refused to continue working. Some owners of companies accused other cleaning companies of working under this cover to trade in work permits and get commissions from agents who import Asians. These companies used to change workers from time to time in order to get more commissions from imported workers. The cleaning companies exploit most of their workers because they are very simple and poor. The moral standards of owners of some of those companies, are such that they evidence no remorse when they pay low low wages to their work-

ers or even when they stop paying

them for several months, the

Sri Lankan maids died and considered by the court as having committed suicide, and the body was sent back to her family

The authorities in Sri Lanka. however, discovered upon examination of the body that the maid had a number of knifestabs on her body, and failed to dig up evidence of suicide.

A report was prepared on the case which was sent by the Sri Lankan prosecution to the embassy here which was referred to the prosecution in Kuwait but no reply has been received yet.

He said that some sponsors would not deliver the personal property of their dead maid to the embassy for dispatch to her family and others fail to give their maids their due salaries on a regular basis, which more often than not would require intervention by the embassy to sort out disputes emanating from such inconveniences.

He said that the embassy would often hand over run-away maids back to their sponsors and the embassy co-operated fully in this respect with the police.

Abdullah Hussein, a Kuwaiti employee, said that Asian maids are a necessity in the home, despite the countless problems associated with them. Maids are becoming more and more indispensable, and housewives are growing more heavily dependent on house-help to get through all house work and look after the children.

He said that the good housewife is able to distribute housework between her and the maid and that dependence on the maid is not intended to give the housewife the spare time to honour her so-called social obliga-

The director of the Nursing



Asian maids ... an exploited lot.

Saud Rukahis pointed out that Asians are considered a big danger to Kuwaiti society because of different values and traditions. He added that he prefers to employ Arab trained manpower but there are many obstacles hindering achieving this aim that are put by Arab states.

He added that local companies have no choice except using Asians despite their problem. He added that there is no solution except reaching an agreement and a clear policy for wages of Arab workers that is accepted by these companies. The Asians are considered detrimental to the national economy because they save their wages and do not buy from local markets. Most of their wages are transferred to their countries which cause crisis of liquidity in the country. They also have social and cultural effects on society specially if they stay for many years in the coun-

He added that he supported proposals to use Arab manpower but according to certain restric-tion. He added that there are 1900 workers in his company and only 400 of them are Arabs and added that most of contracting companies inport non-trained Asian workers to carry out their

The phenomenon of growing dependence on hired Asian house-help by an increasing number of housewives is not a less serious problem than that of the labour inflation in the construction, cleaning and nursing public services.

Officials at the Sri Lankan embassy have said that they face many problems involving Sri Lankan maids and sponsors and that these problems are often the result of disputes which at times have to be referred to the police.

An employee at the embassy said that in certain cases maids die of different causes and the embassy is notified after the lapse of a long time, where the causes are often cited as suicide.

He said that in 1986 one of the

Department at the Public Health Ministry Maryam Al Raqam said that the use of bired expat nurses is not just because it is cheap labour, but also because

there are those with ample experience in the nursing field. She said that the ministry keeps replenishing existing and contingent shortages of staff in the nursing field, for lack of available Arab replacements. She added that the major unfavourable effects of Asian labour is the fact that they belong to a totally different cultural background with all expected differences in traditions and social patterns.

She said that there is lack of Asian labour in the nursing field as the current number of Filipino nurses is 1,227, 2,242 from India and 1,565 from Egypt. She pointed out that non-Arab labour are required to learn how to read and write Arabic.

Ibrahim Attiya, a lawyer, said that dependence on Asian and foreign labour partly relates to the government policy on hired labour and partly because of the economic situation and also has to do with the level of technical expertise.

He said that Asian labour is cheaper than Arab labour particularly from the viewpoint of the private sector. Consequently the growing dependence on hired foreign labour is but poor planning that gives rise to economic. security and social problems.

He pointed out that rapid growth of hired housemaids numbers is partly because of the spacious area of houses where housewives cannot single-handedly take care of all household duties.

This, coupled with the presence of so much furniture and household equipment that require constant maintenance, the presence of a housemaid becomes a must.

He stressed that the absence of so many housewives from home and the presence of children who need continuous looking after, makes the maid inevitable.



The director-general of Civil Aviation General Directorate Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Abdulla received in his office the Iraqi Ambassador to Kuwait Assem Yacoub Al Jaafari. They discussed bilateral relations and the development of air transportation between Kuwait and Iraq.

From the courts

Jail, fine for traffic forgery

THE Criminal Court sentenced two men to two and a half years __ imprisonment with hard labour followed by deportation and one of the convicts was ordered by the court to pay a KD100 fine.

The two were charged with forgery and falsification of official documents belonging to the General Traffic Department. The intention of buying a car from the first convict. But the first convict forged his signature on a document and sold the car to the second convict who was able to transfer the vehicle to his ownership at the General Traffic Department, Vehicle Registra-

tion, via a friend he knew there. The victim complained to the police station which after investigation found that vehicle ownership documents were forged by both convicts.

Lady tampers with passport: The General Prosecution is currently investigating a Kuwaiti lady identified as A.M.M. who is alleged to have illegally altered some details on

On discovering the alterations, the passport was sent to the Criminal Evidence Department which has attested to the for-

The accused has been remanded to custody, to complete the

Compensation appeal turned down: The Court ruled against an employee who filed for compensation to be paid to him for wrongful dismissal.

The Court was told that the employee had violated the terms of his contract which stipulated that he would not work for any The plaintiff, the court was further told, had applied for

privilege leave, but continued to stay and work for a competitive firm were he was seen by one of the employees of the company. Based on this testimony and verification, the court turned down the applicant's plea. Acid thrower picked up: The Criminal Court has

sentenced a 17-year old juvenile to one year in jail and his

accomplice to six months only, for conniving to perpetrate their crime against the young divorcee of the first suspect's father.

The court heard that both crossed the border from a neighbouring Arab country to carry out a blind vendetta against the young divorcee of the first defendant's father, and the search began for the house where the victim stayed with her stepfather

After a period of painstaking search, the defendant managed to locate the house of his victim, and knocked at the door posing as a boy working for a boutique owner whom the victim owed some money. The intended victim, however, failed to appear at

After a series of attempts, the victim's sister opened up with a baby in her hands, and because her voice bore a great resemblance to that of her sister, he thought it was his long-looked for target and rashly threw acid on her face and bosom which also

splashed on the baby's face and body.

He immediately jumped into his waiting accomplice's car amidst cries and wails of the victim. The defendant attempted to escape, but was soon picked up by the local police force before they managed to cross the border back home.

Sexual assault charge dropped: The Criminal

Court released two men of the charge of sexually assaulting a 14-The incident occured at 4:00 am when the girl's brother who was awake watching video films noticed a vehicle outside his

house with two men and his sister coming out of the car. The girl told the police station that the man living in the next house had invited her to his father's diwaniya. She added that when she arrived at the diwaniya another man was waiting. She said then that the two men raped her and then gave her a ride back

After the court ordered medical tests on the girl, it was found that the girl was perfectly OK and there were no traces of rape. The court therefore, ordered the release of both accused.

Deliberate injury charge dropped: A project engineer was acquitted of the charge of deliberately breaking a

girl's leg.

The father of the girl complained to the police station that his daughter had broken her leg after falling down on some concrete blocks. He added that a water connections company had completed a project near his house and did not remove the concrete afterward.

The father told the court that the project engineer should be held responsible. The court decided to acquit the engineer of the charges after inspecting the project location and finding out that concrete blocks left by the contractor were necessary to prevent vehicles from driving over some water pipes the company had installed for water connection purposes.

CSC meeting

THE Civil Service Council held a meeting presided by Kuwait's Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs. Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi, a local daily reported.

The meeting was held at the premises of the cabinet and discussed existing overlapping of functions among the state's ministries and institutions: proposals related to the report prepared by the Civil Service Commission on the administrative modernisation and development process and issues related to employment on the state level in addition to several other topics.

Habshi resigns

A MEMBER of the National Council Mishaal Abdul Latif Al Habshi has submitted his resignation from NC due to his age. The member who was nominated by Amiri Decree submitted his resignation when he realised that his age is 29 years and 6 months only. Members of the NC have to be over 30 years old. An Amiri Decree is expected to be issued naming a substitute member.

People fear providing assistance to injured

respectable act. An individual who takes an injured person to the nearest hospital deserves a lot honouring and respect. Unfortunately, many individuals fear and even resist thinking of giving an injured person assistance.

A number of individuals interviewed by a local daily said that they have their reasons for not being able to provide assistance to an injured person. One of the citizens said that he was put into jail for three days after transferring an injured female on

the Gulf Road to the hospital. He added that he was kept in jail until the female became fully conscious. The same man wondered what would have been his

destiny if the female had died. Abdul Salam Al Ohlli, working as a teacher said that there are many reasons why people fear assisting others particularly those injured in traffic accidents.

reasons is that people providing assistance in traffic accidents are subjected to thorough questioning by the police which delays his other affairs. He pointed out that it is important that a person who provides assistance to others in need should have enough witnes-

Riyadh Al Sharekh working in the private sector proposes further awareness for official authorities and citizens. He said that a huge number of victims end up bleeding to death in the streets before finding somebody to transfer them to the nearest hospital. He pointed out that the main reason was fear of responsibility.

by police. He called upon officials to exert more efforts into spreading awareness among people in addition to teaching citizens on how to use rescue methods in case of

and being subject to questioning

ponsibility.

Mohammed Metaab, an employee at the Ministry of Interior said that he is willing to transfer an injured person from the place of the accident to the hospital in case he was able to carry him and secondly if there were any witnesses surrounding the accident. He said that in case he encoun-

ambulance services and give them the exact address. Fisal Abdul Hadi an employee at the national petrol company said that he will not provide assistance to any injured persons due

ters an injured person in the road

alone, he would rather call

to fear of questioning by police. He pointed out that officials should deal with such matters with more flexibility. He added that it is only normal that officials should ask an individual how and when and where.

هيزاح ن الدّعل

GCC states trying to trim marriage costs | Kashmir on agenda of

BAHRAIN, July 17, (Reuter): Oil-rich Gulf Arab states are trying to curb soaring marriage costs which officials say are

encouraging young men to spurn local women and marry less expensive wives from India or the Philippines. The main problem is the dowry, the price which a Muslim groom must pay his prospective wife to guarnatee her security.

Officials say the rush of oil money in the region in the late 1970s fuelled materialist values which pushed Gulf downes to unreasonable heights.

Although the heady days of the oil boom have ended, social expectations have not and many young men are foced to borrow heavily to get a local wife, they say.

Studies show that average downes in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Qatar and the

United Arab Emirates — the wealthiest Gulf states — are now around \$50,000. Costs of a lavish wedding party, usually held at a hotel and often lasting three days. could double that amount.

In Bahrain and Oman middle class dowries range from bewteen \$3,000 to Officials say 30 years ago, a bride nor-

Zamil in KL

Malaysian rubber for Saudi tyres

KUALA LUMPUR, July 17, (Agencies): Saudi Arabia is likely to import natural rubber from Malaysia for its tyre manufactur-ing plant scheduled to open in about two years, the Saudi Minister of Industry and Electricity

said on Monday.

Abdul Aziz Al Zamil added that the best tyres were made from a combination of natural and synthetic rubber. Saudi Arabia will also open a synthetic rubber production plant for the tyre plant, he said.

"However, the decision to import will be left to businessmen as the tyre plant is a private sector project," he told newsmen at the end of his two day visit to Malaysia.

Earlier, Abdul Aziz, who came here as special envoy of King Fahd, presented the Saudi monarch's letter of condolences to the Malaysian paramount ruler, the Yang Di-Pertuan Agong over the death of 132 Malaysian pilgrims in the July 2 Al Munissem tunnel stampede in Mina.

The minister said Saudi Arabia had proposed to build a tyre plant to produce tyres suitable for the rugged Saudi terrain. He said his country would also embark on a production plant to produce raw materials for the

While here, the Saudi minister also held discussions with the Malaysian Trade and Industry

Minister Rafidah Aziz. He said the talks centred on ways to improve the excellent economic ties between the two

countries. Abdul Aziz who was making his first visit to Malaysia, said he was impressed with the rapid economic development taking

place in this country. He said Malaysia would no doubt become a strong economic power in the future if the current pace of development continued.

Fires on the decline

THE deputy director-general of the Fire Department, Abdul Aziz Hassan was quoted as saying that fire incidents were on the decline every year.

In an interview with a local daily, the official attributed this to heightened awareness prevailing among citizens and

He said that the months of July thru September were called the season of fire incidents in view of the high temperatures and increased electricity load.

The department will bring into service state-of-the-art boats to be used for extinguishing fires at sea, the official said and added that a new fire training school. incorporating the latest technology will be opened next year.

Sunrive, 5 00 am Sunvet: 6 48 pm Maximum temperature reci Kuwaii: 49°C 120°F Ahmadi 46 C 115 F Fadaka 47'C 117'F Maximum temperature expected: Kuwait: 49°C 120°F Ahmadi 46°C 115°F Failaka: 47°C 117°F Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwaii, 33°C 91°F Ahmadi 38°C 100°F Failaka 35°C 95°F Maximum humidity recorded. Kuwait 17 per cent Ahmada 43 per cent Fadaka: 31 per cent

Local men taking foreign brides

mally celebrated at her parents' house with female friends and relatives while men flocked to congratulate the groom

separately in his home.
"There is no doubt the flood of oil money witnessed by Gulf societies in the 1970s and 1980s caused negative social habits," said Kamel Saleh Al Saleh, head of the Gulf Arab Council of Ministers for Labour and Social Affairs.

Grants

"This included the payment of high downes, costly marriage parties, gifts, honeymoons and furniture — all of these practices have become hurdles for youths who wish to marry," he told Reuters.

To counter the problem most Gulf Arab states have set up special marriage funds to provide grants and soft loans to young men - provided they marry local women.

Officials are increasingly worried about marriages to foreigners, usually from the Far East, because of the perceived threat to their own Islamic culture and traditions.

Working expatriates comprise more than 70 per cent of the population in Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, and the United

Outstanding students feted

Under the patronage of the board chairman of the .

Kuwait Sea Club, Brigadier Fahed Ahmad Al Fahed,

the socio-cultural committee at the club held a

special function to honour children of club mem-

bers, who scored the highest grades in the elemen-

tary, intermediate and secondary education stages.

The Kuwaiti government said last March it would give local newly-weds a

\$3,400 dollar grant and a \$6,800 dollar soft Men married to non-Kuwaitis who want to take a Kuwaiti wife were also

eligible to apply for the funds. Islam, the religion of the Gulf, allows men to take up to four wives. Saudi Arabia and Oman have banned marriages to foreigners while Kuwait and Qatar have

restricted them. Many Gulf states have also launched a public awareness campaign to discourage

high dowries and expensive weddings.
"The problem is that the value of the human being here has changed — before education and knowledge were the standard, now people are valued by money and gold," said Sabika Al Najjar, who works for the United Nations development Programme in Bahrain.

Problem "A lot of girls say if they didn't ask for a large dowry from a man he would think them cheap — and young couples think that people will respect them according to

ing performance and urged them to diligently per-

He handed out gifts to students at the end of the

function which was attended by the chairman of the

water sports committee chairman at the club Sheikh

Khaled Bader Mohammad, senior club officials and

a large multitude of club members and their chil-

severe to set a brilliant example to their peers.

how much they spend on wedding par-ties," she told Reuters.

Sheikh Sultan Bin Mohammed Al Qassimi, ruler of the UAE emirate of Sharjah, last month hosted a mass wedding party for 20 couples in a bid to draw attention to the problem.

The Sharjah Welfare Association paid all expenses and each couple got an interest-free loan of \$10,900.

We have been trying to find a solution to the problem of dowry and immense marriage expenses but in vain," Sheikh Sultan told television crews from neighbouring Gulf states.

Some educated young couples, par-ticularly in Bahrain, have begun to take

Guests attending a wedding on the island last month were horrified to learn the bride's father had registered his daughter's dowry at a mere 100 fils (26 cents). · A recently-married woman, math-

ematics teacher Lamya Al Arrayed, said she had asked her husband Walced only for a gold coin worth 45 dinars (\$120), and inscribed with a verse from the Quran, the Muslim holy book.

KAC unfair to employees, says union chairman

KUWAIT Airways Corporation (KAC) pays no heed to the interests of its employees and has obliged many Kuwaiti employees to resign and join the Kuwait Aviation Services Company (Kasco) over the past eight

Making these statements to a local daily, the Chairman of the employees union at KAC, Rashed Al Misabbai, was com-menting on KAC's statement expressing its willingness to appoint two Kuwaiti employees who had reported that they are working with KAC, but are not being paid.

The union official said that he reiterates that the problem of these employees still exists and KAC still rejects a fair solution as recommended by Kuwait's Public Institution for Social Security to compensate these employees whose salaries have been suspended by KAC.

He stressed that the level of pensions to be paid to these employees will be negatively affected. He cited the example of any engineer who had been working for KAC for a period of 20 years and was drawing a salary of KD1,500. In this case, he said that the engineer could sell 25 per cent of his salary to the Public Institution for Social Security and receive an amount of KD47,000. Meanwhile, he uld be entitled to a pension of KD750 and additionally he could take up employment with the private sector and could hope to get a salary of between KD 500 to 1,000 in addition to end of service gratuity which could reach up to KD10,000. Tran-slated, he said that if the same engineer had to join Kasco, it will deprive him of simultaneously taking a pension salary and a salary from the private sector, Basically, he would lose the pension which is estimated at

He confirmed that the expected end of service gratuity which an employee will be entitled to in Kasco will range from KD5,000 to KD26,000 after 30 years of service. The loss to the employee as a result from transferring him from KAC to Kasco will range from KD70,000 to KD152,000.

Arrest juvenile pedlars: **Barjes**

Abdul Latif Al Barjes has reportedly issued instructions to the governorate police force to arrest child pedlars at traffic signals. This instructions follow the noticeable increase in the number of such children who sell chewing gum or car suncovers at traffic lights exposing their lives to danger and hampering the easy flow of traffic.

Rawda and Adailiya polic personnel, officers and recruits, have been seen monitoring traffic lights under their jurisdiction to pick all teenage hawkers hanging about in the area. The number of such children rounded up yesterday is reportedly ten.

One of the children told the police that his father would drop him at the traffic light in the morning and provide him with material to sell to drivers or passengers and come to collect him late in the evening.

OIC Cairo meeting

Amir, Gabid hold talks

KUWAIT, July 17, (Kuna): Secretary-General of the Organisation of Islamic Conference (OIC) Dr Hamid Al Gabid today said his meeting with His Highness the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed was "positive and fruit-

He said that he consulted and discussed with His Highness the Amir Islamic issues, particularly in light of two important conferences, the first is the OIC foreign minister meeting in Cairo late this month, and the second is the OIC summit, scheduled to be held in Dakar, the Senegalese

capital, late next January.
Dr Gabid told Kuwait News
Agency (Kuna) that he discussed with HH the topics on agenda of the 19th conference of the OIC foreign ministers and the issues of importance to the Islamic world, particularly the condi-tions of the Muslim minorities in the world and preparations for the 6th OIC summit

He further said that the OIC is following up the conditions of Muslims all over the world, including Kashmir, and said this issue would be on the agenda of the Cairo meeting.

Achievements

Intensive consultations are under way with the aim of unifying the Muslim ranks, Gabid said adding that the Organisation, under instructions of His Highness the Amir, who is its present chairman, is working hard to prevent armed clashes between India and Pakistan as a result of the situation in Kashmir.

He reiterated that the Organisation is going to defend the rights of Muslims, and hoped that the Cairo conference would take a unified position and to call on India "to stop aggressions on Muslims in Kashmir and to solve the problem through peaceful

The OIC secretary-general

highlighted the achievements realised by the Organisation during the presidency of HH the Amir and said he is going to prepare a report on these achievements before the OIC summit.

He stressed that the presidency of HH the Amir "has been very positive and has added clear vividness and effectiveness to its activities and provided success to its efforts.'

He emphasised that HH the Amir had played a very positive role in solving the problem of the Turkish Muslim minority in Bulgaria and pointed out the speech delivered by His Highness at the UN General Assembly on solving the debt problem and alleviating the burden on the

under-developed countries.

He went on to say that the tourmade by HH to a number of African countries was positive because it activated contacts among Islamic countries.

He added that HH the Amir has personally followed up the conditions of Muslim minorities and their problems and this led to ideal solutions to a number of such problems.

Answering a question on suf-fering of Muslims in Liberia and Sri Lanka, Dr Gabid said the OIC has formed a committee from the Islamic Development Bank to study the needs of Liberian Muslims, particularly those who fled to Guinea following the recent development in Liberia and that the committee has started to provide them with assistance.

He said however, that he does not think that the present condition of Muslims in Liberia is due to religious reasons adding that

we have proof on that."

He explained that their condition is part of a political problem that all citizens and residents in Liberia are facing, but said the organisation is going to take care of them after stability and tranquillity is restored to Liberia. As for Muslims in Sri Lanka, Gabid said the OIC is following

up their conditions "and we have made a statement on that issue." Uprising Speaking about the Palestin-

ian crisis, Gabid said this issue is on the top of agenda of all Islamic conferences and referred to the support of the Palestinian uprising and the suspension of US-PLO dialogue as priority Dr Gabid called for working

out new strategies on these topics with concentration on the holding of the international conference on peace in the Middle East under the auspices of the United Nations and with emphasis on the legitimate national rights of the Palestinian

people.
The OIC foreign ministers are going to take care of the causes of Islamic minorities and would study the recent developments in East Europe and their impact on the Islamic world, he said.

He added that the situation in Albania, which has a majority Muslim population, is also going to be discussed and the kind of relations the OIC can maintain with that European country. He added that the OIC would

seize the opportunity of these developments and the changes there, as a result of Soviet perestroika, to rebuild relations with Islamic minorities in Eastern

He further said that the situation in Afghanistan would also be among the issues of the OIC ministerial meeting and added that the organisation is going to intensify its role on that issue.

In reply to a question, Dr Gabid admitted that "economic co-operation among OIC member states is not at the required level due to the shortage of

Germans in Kuwait differ in reacting to Ridley remarks

By Jadranka Porter Arab Times staff

LAST March when British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher assembled her top advisers and experts on Germany to draw the list of the defects of the German character little did she know that she was being misinformed. Had she spared the time to listen to the Germans in Kuwait she would have got a much more upto-date picture and may have been astonished to learn that they responded to criticism more like traditional British gentlemen, stiff upper lip included, than Prussian soldier she fears. In the face of a barrage of

unflattering comments, to say the least, from the secret meeting at Chequers and belligerant remarks from now former UK trade and industry secretary Nicholas Ridley they remained calm and unperturbed. Not only do they refuse to return the "compliments" but they indulged in praising the British.

"I don't think the same of

them as they think of us" said Werner Klemba, service manager at the Behbehani Motors Co. whose best friend in Kuwait is from Britain. "I can say all the

A German woman married to a Kuwaiti said despite the derogatory remarks about the Germans she still believes the British are polite and helpful. That's one reason why she has her children educated there.

Wessel Holger the general manager of Kuwait Sheraton hotel who has shared many a pint with Britons during his nine-year ther: "I understand their concern. An average man who reads the boulevard press does not know any better. He has no insight into the feelings, educa-tion and ideas cherished by the new generation of Germans.

So much for Thatcher, her ministers and academics. As they warm to the subject the Germans reveal more of their true feelings. "I am disgusted by the British remarks" says Otto Klermund. 'They should not judge us, they should judge themselves"

Klemba chimes in "This old guy (Ridley) should retire and leave the running of the country to the younger generation," he adds.

German businesswoman Doris Freienstein dismisses Ridley's remarks as the ones not made by an Englishman but a

person, old and perhaps senile. Another critic says Ridley acted as if he has watched too many World War II movies with

German soldiers barking orders and threatening: "Ve hev veys of dealing wiz you.

"Some people live in the past. They should look forward and ioin the world" recommends Doris.

Some Germans have suggested that the British remarks are he result of sour gr be that the not so United Kingdom is fearing the unification of the two Germanies, asks Martin Horn. Others feel that the British are envious of the German economic success and their own loss of political and economic power.

Explains German businessman Domke Albrecht: "German economic strength did not come free. We worked very hard for it. Now that Germany is about to find their own position we have the right to be proud of our country. The British should know all about pride."

Horn spoke for other Germans as well when he said that most Germans think more European and less national German than they are given credit for. This is why, he says, they can dismiss British remarks as ridiculous and not serious. "I say khalli walli (never mind) to all these comments" said Klemba summing up the attitudes of many Germans in Kuwait.

Censorship

called for an end of all media wars

between the Arabs.
Sheikh Jaber singled out the

official Kuwaiti media as a unifying factor among Arabs and as a tool for highlighting the positive accomplishments of Arabs wherever they are.

He added that if the national Arab media apparatus could follow the Kuwaiti media example diplomatically solving war of words between each other they would be able to stand up to the Zionist media

with confidence and strength. The Kuwaiti minister affirmed that the aim of the media should be to focus on the bright side of the Arab world and to try to counter any hos-tile propaganda, which the Zionists would take advantage of and exag-

On Kuwaiti-Iranian relations Sheikh Jaber said the two neighbouring Muslim countries share a number of joint economic, security and cultural interests, and have special historical relations of co-operation and understanding.

He expressed his content on the positive development of relations which he said received a boost during the visit of the Iranian foreign mini

ster to Kuwait last week.

He added, that the whole Gulf region is looking forward to such development in relations with Iran on the basis of "co-operation, understanding, the respect of sovereignty and non-intervention in the internal affairs of any country."

National Council to meet on Saturday

By Lima Al Khalafawi

Arab Times staff
YESTERDAY, the National Council submitted its by-laws to the Cabinet for approval. These by-laws will become effective after they have been approved by HH the Amir. The text will then be published in the official gazette.

The council envisages holding its next meeting on Saturday to elect respective members to the 11 distinct committees. During the council's short

meeting yesterday, which was presided by the speaker Abdul Aziz Al Musaeid, the bill was approved by a majority of 66 votes, four against and five absentees.

At the same meeting members discussed some articles and submitted written proposals to the secretariat general. A debate ensued during the meeting when member Khalifa Al Khorafi opposed the inclusion of the appointed five members (also

ministers) in the first committee for reviewing the past parliamen-tary experience. Khorafi said that members of the first committee should be the elected members and not appointees.

(Continued from Page 1)

The Minister of Interior, Sheikh Salem Sabah Al Salem, replied that appointed members enjoy the same rights as those elected according to the Amiri decree.

Sheikh Salem said that first committee should comprise those who have been elected, ministers, and other members who have been appointed.

Meanwhile, two other members, Saoud Al Otaibi and Abdul Kareem Al Jhaildii reaffirmed that both elected and appointed members enjoy the same rights.

At the same meeting the council agreed to change the name of the Security Affairs Committee to be the Internal Security and Defence Committee.

Weather

TEMPERATURE will remain above normal with light to moderate north weterly wind.
State of sea Slight
High water: 7.00 am, 10.00 pm
Low water: 12.00 noon, 1.00 am

> stated that such diseases have higher probability rates in marriages between relatives. in Kuwait she said that blood related diseases were

Law on pre-nuptial testing recommended by doctors HEREDITARY enlightenment prior to marriage is an ideal method to detect illnesses in either of the parties and a law should be promulgated making

medical examinations mandatory for those intending marriage, head of the Hereditary Disease Centre at the Ministry of Public Health, Dr Sadeeqa Al Awadi said. A doctor specialising in genetics has an important role in informing couples about the probability of

having healthy children and recommending measures to avoid medical problems, Awadi said. She stated that both parties have the right to ascertain whether either is suffering from any diseases which may be transmitted to children in the future. The centre is fully equipped to detect most common hereditary characteristics in couples, she

disclosed. Meanwhile, she stressed that the government has the right to ensure and prevent the spread and increase of health problems in society. She commented that such problems constitute a heavy burden on society and hinder its development plans and future

She explained that hereditary guidance is the role carried out by geneticists for those interested in marriage. From a hereditary point of view there is no need for both the wife and husband to go through special examinations. Doctors may find it adequate sometimes to only study the family tree and diseases which may have occured within. Such diseases may

She called upon citizens to take up hereditary guidance particularly after encountering the spread of some hereditary diseases in Kuwait. She pointed out that one of the most common hereditary diseases in Kuwait are those connected with blood. Other forms of hereditary illnesses are linked to nutrition and some mental disability. She

With respect to the spread of hereditary illnesses

very common in Kuwaiti society. She called upon

officials to speed up measures towards issuing a law

be hard to detect through laboratory tests.

tions prior to marriage. She added that couples are invited to come to the Hereditary Diseases Centre to go through examinations. She indicated that the law should give individuals freedom of choice after going through such examinations even though there were high probabilities of having affected children. On the other hand, head of the family organisa-

Ibrahim Qashlan anticipated that the medical examination prior to marriage law will find many unsupportive opinions among people in Kuwait. He stated that many countries have already implemented such laws to prevent the increase of hereditary. diseases. He stated that officials should rather put more emphasis on the importance of hereditary guidance, instead of issuing a law.
Doctor Qashlan, however, stressed on the impor-

tion section at the Ministry of Public Health, Dr

tance of medical examinations before marriage in order to avoid diseases. He said that the Family Organisation Centre doesn't seem to witness great response on medical examinations before marriage. He stated that this was due to the low standard of health and social awareness of many citizens. He stressed that in order to increase awareness,

guidance on hereditary diseases. Medical examinations conducted on couples at the centre are easy and simple and only involve taking blood and urine samples for analysis. Oashlan indicated that the Family Organisation

officials must take serious steps towards developing

Centre had only conducted tests on 659 couples last The psychology consultant, Dr Marwan Al Mutawa' urged officials to issue a law computing citizens to go through medical examinations prior to marriage. He stressed that tests should also include psychological aspects as well as physical. He indicated that 80 per cent of divorce cases in Kuwait

are due to psychological factors.

He pointed out that annual statistics of divorce rates among Kuwaitis and other nationalities published by the Ministry of Justice and the Ministry of Planning indicated an increase because of abnormal

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

MONEY is like a sixth sense without which you cannot make a complete use of the other five — W. Somerset Maugham. English writer (1874-1965).

Mideast peace chances bleak

US-PLO talks off

TUNIS. (Reuter): Prospects for reviving dialogue between Washington and the PLO, widely seen as essential for progress towards Middle East peace. look bleaker than ever now both sides have dug in behind incompatible positions, diplomats say.

Egypt. Sweden and Britain have been trying to bring the two sides

together again but have run into a brick wall, they say.

"There's no easy way out ... we can't see any results from the

mediation." said a well-placed Tunis-based diplomat US President George Bush reluctantly broke off the dialogue on June 20 because the Palestine Liberation Organisation refused to condemn a Palestinian commando raid on Israel in May and discipline the com-mando group which carried it

Accept
PLO chairman Yasser Arafat
told Arab foreign ministers in
Tunis on Sunday the PLO would never accept US conditions.

"We do not accept conditions and orders being imposed on us. We are a legitimate liberation organisation which the international community believes in and supports," he said.

Moderate PLO leaders tried to avert the US decision by promising an internal inquiry into the May 30 raid by the small Palestine Liberation Front of Mohammed Abbas, a PLO off-

They said the inquiry, if it proved the raid was aimed at civilians, could lead to disciplinary action against Abbas by the Palestine National Council, the Palestinian Parliament-in-exile and the movement's highest

authority. But the same moderate leaders now say that Washington, by set-

Arafat; no to US terms ting conditions publicly, has made it impossible for Arafat to meet the US without alienating many ordinary Palestinians.

"The more you (the West) push us, the less likely we are to respond." a leader member of Arafat's Fatah group told Reuters.

There is widespread support among Palestinians for military operations against Israel in response to the almost-daily killing of Palestinians in the West Bank and Gaza Strip.

The PLO, backed by Arab states, has now made new demands on the dialogue. Arab ministers said on Monday it should resume "on new foundations" and deal with "the essential issues. The PLO complained throughout the 18-month dialogue that the

United States was only interested in procedural matters and was using the talks to limit the PLO's freedom of manoeuvre. An adviser to Arafat told Reuters a formula for reviving the talks might be possible if the PLO had assurances that the content of the

dialogue would change in the PLO's favour. But the diplomats said they saw no chance that Washington would back down on its conditions and noted that it took 15 years for the PLO

set for the dialogue to begin. Artifat met those conditions at a Geneva news conference in December 1988, when he renounced terrorism and recognised Israel's right to

tomatch the terms that former US Secretary of State Henry Kissinger

Suspicions

On the Palestinian side, the dialogue affair has reinforced suspicions that the United States is hostage to Israeli policy.

Arafat told the Arab ministers on Sunday that Washington had used the May commando raid as a pretext to make it easier for Israel to absorb hundreds of thousands of Soviet Jews and settle them against the interest of the Palestinian people.

Western diplomats said Bush's motive was to preempt measures in the US Congress which would have tied his hands in the Middle East

Egypt has also suffered from Palestinian sensitivities. PLO executive committee member Suleiman Najab said this week that Cairo, in its mediation efforts, had joined the United States in trying to force the

PLO to accept the US conditions. PLO officials said the only opening in sight was that Washington, faced with an intransigent Israeli government, might abandon attempts

to arrange Israeli-Palestinian talks and go back to the United Nations. But European diplomats said it would be a retrograde step if the United States took the Israeli view that the conflict was with the Arab states and not with the Palestinians.

TODAY IN HISTORY

64 — Great Fire of Rome begins, and legend is that Emperor Nero set the blaze and played his fiddle as Rome burned.

1496 - England nominally joins Holy League against France. 1536 - Authority of Pope is declared void in England.

1658 - Leopold 1 is elected Holy Roman emperor.

1792 — France declares war in Sardinia. 1812 - Britain, by Treaty of Orebro, joins Sweden and Russia

against France. 1872 — Britain introduces voting by secret ballot.

1912 — Tewfik Pasha becomes grand vizier of Persia following fall of Said Pasha's ministry.

1923 - British matrimonial causes act gives women equality in

divorce suits. 1925 — Druzes begin insurrection in Syria.

1962 — Peru government is overthrown by military leaders, and United States halts military aid to that country.

1966 - South Africa declares it will continue control of South-West Africa after World Court dismisses suit brought by black-

ruled African states. 1972 — Egyptian government orders Soviet Union to withdraw

military advisers stationed in Egypt.

1974 — Archbishop Makarios, ousted president of Cyprus, arrives in New York to seek support at United Nations. 1988 - Iran announces acceptance of United Nations resolu-

tion for ceasefire in Gulf war with Iraq.

Troops on their way to quell ethnic uprising in Kosovo province. (Reuter wirephoto)

Presidency head suggests referendum

nity eludes Yugoslav states

Europe is on the threshold of unification, Yugoslavis's deeply divided states cannot agree on how to remain together. The growing splits have brought the troubled Balkan country to the brink of

Borisav Jovic, the Serbian now heading the country's collective presidency, has suggested a referendum to determine whether individual nationalities want to remain united in one ethnically diverse country. But no date has been set.

aiready fallen apart. Yugoslavia no longer exists," asserted Dimitrij Rupel, foreign minister of Slovenia, the northern republic leading the rebellion against Yugoslavia.

The country was formed 70 years ago as a joint

Some politicians maintain that Yugoslavia has

math of World War I.

After being occupied and dismembered by the Germans in 1941, it re-emerged as a communiststyle federation of six "peoples' republics" with Macedonia. Montenegro and Bosnia-Hercegovina

added to the three pre-war states under Yugoslavia's communist founder Josip Broz Tito.
During the cold war, Tito's nationalist politics were useful to the West, which provided significant financial and other support to nonaligned Yugoslavia as a check on Soviet influence in the sensitive Balkans.

This in turn helped Tito impose unity and the rule of a Communist Party that ostensibly rose above Yugoslavia's traditional ethnic rivalries But traditional ethnic and regional rivalries began

sage of greater democracy and human rights that spurred last year's revolutions in Eastern Europe also worked against the old-styled centralised rule

from Belgrade.
On July 2, Slovenia proclaimed its full sovereignty, establishing an independent legal system and asserting the right to control all armed forces

stationed on its territory.

On the same day, ethnic Albanian deputies of the volatile southern province of Kosovo announced plans to secede from Serbia.

Croatia, the second-largest republic, has already demanded radical reshaping of the federal system bequeathed by Tito. President Franjo Tudjman's centre-right party won a landslide victory in the republic's free elections this spring.

In a special supplement, the Arab Times published, on occasion of the visit of the prime minister of Pakistan to Kuwait last week, an article on 'Kashmir,' based on materials provided by the Pakistani embassy in Kuwait.

Today we publish another viewpoint supplied by the Indian embassy in

Kashmir issue

SIR: It is essential to trace the circumstances under which India achieved independence in 1947 from the British rule in order to appreciate the genesis of the Kashmir issue. Before 1947, the undivided India was a British colony. From a legal or constitutional angle it consisted of two parts: the British India-which was directly ruled by the British authorities and the 'Princely' India: comprising over 500 states which were practically sovereign but, under the doctrine of paramountcy, were subject to British control in the fields of foreign affairs, foreign trade and defence.

As the British empire in the undivided India folded up in 1947, the legal position that emerged was that the British India stood partitioned into India and Pakistan and as far as the 'Princely' India was concerned the doctrine of paramountcy elapsed resulting in the over five hundred states becoming fully sovereign. These states were expected to decide through their lawful rulers either to join India or Pakistan or stay independent. This arrangement was duly embodied in the Indian Independence Act of 1947 as enacted by the British Parliament. Under this very arrangement, hundreds of princely states decided to join India by their rulers signing Instruments of Accession. The ruler of Jammu and Kashmir also duly signed a similar Ins-trument of Accession on Oct 26, 1947 and consequently state of Jammu and Kashmir became an integral part of India. This legal position has never been, nor, indeed, can be, questioned by

Commitment

It was the commitment of the Indian leaders to democratic principles in the governance of their country that inspired India to adopt a republican and democratic constitution. For the last four decades India's unbroken bond with democratic way of life has justified abiding faith of the founding leaders of free India in democratic values. It was this very commitment that made India's leaders declare in 1947 that the legal accession to India by the state of Jammu and Kashmir would be reconfirmed by ascertaining the wishes of the people of that state. It was also for this reason that the government of India willingly accepted the principle of plebiscite to be held in the state of Jammu and Kashmir under the UN auspices. Let us now see what happened to these UN resolutions.

In October 1947, Pakistan initiated attack on the state of Jammu and Kashmir by sending tribal raiders from across the border. They were later on joined by regular troops of Pakistan. This amounted to blatant aggression against India. That aggression still continues in almost one third of the state of Jammu and Kashmir which is still under the illegal control of Pakistan. It was as a complainant against this Pakistani act of aggression against an integral part of its territory that India approached the United Nations. The resolutions adopted by the United Nations Commission for India and Pakistan (UNCIP) set up in this regard sought to have Pakistani tribals and forces leave Jammu and Kashmir, restore Indian administrative control over the entire area and then arrange to have a plebiscite in order to ascertain the people's will regarding accession of the state of Jammu and Kashmir.

Part II-A of the UNCIP resolution of Aug 13. 1948 refers to Pakistan's agreement to withdraw its troops from Jammu and Kashmir. Part II-Bof the resolution lays down the modality for the total withdrawal of Pakistani forces from Jammu and Kashmir. A subsequent resolution adopted on Jan 5, 1949 called for a plebiscite subject to the completion of the ceasefire and truce agreements (of Part I and II of Aug 13, 1948 resolutions). Since Pakistan did not fulfil its obligations, failed to abide by the spirit and substance of the resolution and declined to vacate the part of Kashmir it had occupied by dint of force and aggression, the plebiscite could

It is unfair to blame India for not holding plebiseite in Kashmir because of default on the

part of Pakistan. India waited for years but Pakistan did not vacate that area thus effectively frustrating the holding of the desired plebiscite. In the meantime, the basic purpose behind the United Nations resolutions was fulfilled by adoption of a constitution of Jammu and Kashmir by a freely elected Constituent Assembly in 1956. This process was further reinforced by numerous elections not only to State Assembly but also to the Union Parliament of the country through which the people of the state of Issamu and Kashmir have repeatedly exercised their democratic choice.

Not only the purpose behind the UN resolutions had been fulfilled but also with the passage of time relevance of these resolutions was fast coming to an end. The changing political, economic and strategic factors surrounding the whole of Kashmir question together with the changing pattern of power relations in West and South Asia could not be ignored. No wonder the last time the UN Security Council passed a resolution on Kashmir was as far back as 1957. In any case, by thrusting two wars on India in 1965 and 1971, Pakistan changed the entire context of two countries' bilateral relations and arrangements.

The Simla Agreement, since 1972, became the basic framework for the conduct of bilateral relations between India and Pakistan. When the two states willingly and consciously entered into this solemn agreement, constituting a bilateral treaty, in full awareness of the previous arrangements, there was no doubt that the commitments undertaken under this bilateral treaty, superceded all previous arrangements.

Of course, the Simla Agreement refers to principles of UN Charters. However, it must be noted that the charter and the UN resolutions of 1948 and 1949 on Kashmir are totally different. The charter lays down norms and principles of international dealings, while the two resolutions deal with the specific situations in specific circumstances. They express provision of the Simla Agreement "that the two sides are resolved to settle their differences by peaceful means through bilateral means or by any other peaceful means mutually agreed upon them" - this clearly supersedes the United Nations resolutions when it comes to the question of the "final settlement of Jammu and Kashmir.

It is absolutely untenable to compare the situa-tion in Kashmir with the Palestine question. The two bear no similarity to each other. The historical backgrounds and the issues involved are totally different. Even the President of the State of Palestine. Yassar Arafat mentioned in his conversation with the media persons in India in March 1990 that "the Simla Agreement should be the basis for settling bilateral disputes with India and that the Simla Agreement has withstood the test of the time and is a good framework for sorting out the problems between the two countries." Arafat also said that "Kashmir is a part of India and if there is any problem between India and Pakistan on this issue, it should be solved across the table between the two countries." He also affirmed that he did not support taking bilateral problems to the international fora.

Abdul Khalique, Indian embassy, First Secretary (Inf.),

Italia '90

SIR: If the word "luck" means nothing Brazil would have been the undisputed champions of the world in the last two World Cup tournaments in Spain and Mexico, they had all the requirements then to win the championships except luck. The same thing has happened during this tournament as well and only those teams having better luck reached the ladder including Argentines who otherwise lost all the rights to go further after losing the inaugural match with Cameroon. Moreover, in the final against West

Germany, Argentina even lost all the moral rights to win the cup when they entered the field with the intention of playing negative football, playing only to defend throughout and try to win it in the penalty shootout. Such a team does not deserve to win the Cup.

Being one of the lousy tournaments, the final between W. Germany and Argentina also turned out to be a lousy affair and a lacklustre encounter between the first and the second best teams in the world. No doubt, the Germans played well throughout the tournament and won the Cup for which they deserve congratulations but their performance in the final was of poor quality. Argentina being in the disadvantageous position due to the suspension of their 3 stalwarts plus a half fit Maradona, Germany should have scored. at least half a dozen goals. But no, instead they had to be content with a gift of a questionable penalty given by the nervous looking Mexican referre who possessed no excellent past record in officiating in a big match.

Not only did Maradona's presence but ever his shadow was enough to keep two opponents constantly busy to stop him by fair or unfair means and he was the most fouled man in the tournament. If the Mexican referee had to show one more card to the non-playing member of the Argentinian team Batista and the ones who elbowed and pushed him, there would have been a riot there. Thanks to the diplomatic precaution taken by the referee.

In fact, it is a great weakness of South American teams to flay their tempers on the field. And who can forget the ugly incident created by Argentine skipper Rattin in the '66 World Cup. And lately in 1982 by Maradona himself?

Opinion Everyone was of the opinion that Brazil would lift the Cup, but no, they did not live up to the expectation and their tradition. First of all Brazil cannot win the Cup with Olympians without much experience and maturity of the senior side. Secondly, by discarding their own brand of traditional football they cannot beat the Europeans by deploying European tacticts. By doing this, Brazil has traded their own style of play for which in the last two World Cup tournaments they gained a strong goodwill of the spectators all over the world. People nowadays want more entertainment than victories and because Brazilians entertained they became the

darlings of the world.

The team that I admired the most was Cameroon and their encounter with England paralleled with true Brazilian style of play. Their ageing veteran Roger Milla should have been crowned as the man of the tournament.

The third place match between England and

Italy will go down in the history of soccer as one of the best encounter because it was played in a very good friendly atmosphere. Both the teams displayed, a perfect sense of sportsmanship by accepting and enjoying their respective loss and victory. Peter Shilton, the skipper of England being the oldest player in the tournament showed perfect sense of anticipation and reflexes but found wanting in agility because of which he failed to tap at least two penalties against Ger-Among the debutants all but UAE fared well.

In six months UAE changed 3 coaches/managers and sacking of Mario Zagallo at the crucial time on financial matters proved to be a real set-back. Overall rating of African and Asian teams was good that merits one more spot for each of the continents. This can be easily done by making the British to field only one team in the name of Great Britain instead of allowing Scotland, Ireland and Wales to participate separately. Since this is the tournament of the nations, one nation must field only one team.

The worst part of this tournament was the hooliganism and rowdism displayed by the Germans and British fans in a foreign country. By this act, they have shown the disrespect for the laws and norms of the host country. The \$4.4 billion investment by the Italian government into this tournament proved to be a worthy investment.

A. Veronica Fernandes.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or

China

Forces torn between role

BEIJING, (UPI): More than a year after the military crackdown on the democracy movement, the Chinese Army remains torn between conflicting moves to reassert its role in politics on the one hand and professionalise on the other.

According to Chinese with military contacts and Beijing-based foreign analysts, younger career officers are quietly resentful of stepped-up political indoctrination at the expense of training and are dissatisfied with the current line of command. Dissent over a recent reshuffle of China's regional

military commanders and political commissars also reportedly has undermined morale in the 3.5 million-member people's Libration Army, which encompasses all services.

As the PLA prepares to mark its 63rd anniversary Aug 1, ambitious academy-trained officers will have little cause for celebration.

In a sharp reversal from previous efforts to professionalise China's military, some units now are spending more than 60 per cent of their time under-

going "political education. Training "Military training has gone out the window," said Western defense attache, who pointed to a split between younger, better-educated officers and aging veteran generals who rallied behind senior leader Deng Xiaoping during last June's crack-

"What we're getting is a backlash against the political diatribe." the diplomat said." The old a generals are happy to go back to the days of Maoist idealism, but the younger officers aren't. What's init

Academy-trained officers will likely resent a recent order by the Communist Party's Central Military Commission, which has actual control over the army, to promote "superior" lower-ranking soldiers to officer rank despite their lack of educa-

A CMC circular carried in the April 14 issue of the Liberation Army daily, the PLA newspaper, said military academies were unable to train enough officers and that "political qualifications were of the utmost importance" in promoting soldiers to officer

The new order was followed by an editorial in the PLA daily stressing the by-now familiar refrain that "the rifles must remain in the hands of the (Communist) Party." an echo of Mao Tse-Tung s famous dictum that political power comes from the barrel of

Behind the rhetoric lie genuine fears over sympathy among some quarters of the PLA with last year's ill-fated democracy movement.

Before the sensitive first anniversary of the June 4. 1989, crackdown of democracy protesters in Beijing, the army issued a list of "10 prohibitions" forbidding soldiers to participate in or show support for student movements. Soldiers and police, some in uniform, took part in last year's student-led

Indoctrination

Re-emphasis on political indoctrination in the wake of the crackdown is a setback for the army. which in recent years had moved away from its early

role as Mao's worker-peasant communist vanguard to stress technical proficeder and education.

In addition to fallout from the crackdown the army has more pressing worries. Demobilisation of 1 million troops in recent years has not gone smoothly, leaving many soldiers untrained and unemployed.

The PLA's drive to acquire modern technology and weapons from the West was also dealt an external blow by Western and Japanese sanctions imposed after the Chinese military's armed assault on peaceful protesters.

This year's 15.2 per cent budget increase for the

military appears to have been spent largely on pay raises rather than on replacing the army's outdated equipment, according to Western diplomats who follow military affairs. But the PLA is plagued by more threatening dilemmas than creaky 1940s trucks and an

antiquated air force. Chinese military sources privately speak of sagging army morale and a dan-gerously fractious, unstable leadership. The chief focus of dissent is President Yang Shan-gkun, a tough 83-year-old veteran general who wields day-to-day control over the military despite

his second billing as deputy chairman of the Party Military Commission. Yang, a Long March veteran and Deng crony, also is on the party's ruling six-man Politburo standing committee and is viewed as Deng's likely successor. But Yang's revolutionary prestige is marred by simmering resentment over his role in last year's

crackdown, coupled with charges of nepotism. Yang's younger brother, Yang Baibing, is PLA political commissar and the force behind the recent revival of an outdated Maoist campaign to "Learn from Lei Feng," a model soldier lauded during the early 1960s for his selfless communist spirit. The myth has been discredited and is generally derided by Chinese.

Campaign
The latest campaign, which sent soldiers into the streets to perform services ranging from caring for the sick to giving haircuts, petered out after a few weeks. It was greeted with particular contempt in Beijing, where bitterness toward the army still runs

A quiet undercurrent of dissent over the violent handing of last spring's protests runs through the military as well, according to a PLA source who requested anonymity. The source said younger officers are "waiting for a opportunity for change, but stopped short of predicting a coup.

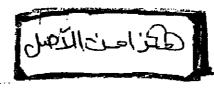
Even several recently promoted senior officers regarded as loyal members of the "Yang family clique" can't be trusted to back up their patron should a power struggle erupt at the top levels, the

"They listen to him, but that doesn't necessarily mean they're loyal to him in their hearts," he said denying rumours that a recent reshuffle of six of

China's seven military regional commanders signailed a sure consolidation of power for the Yangs. Although some of the new appointments appear to be routine, others are seen as rewards for good performances during the crackdown. The new commander of the Beijing region, Zhang Gong, was promoted over other more senior officers for his exemplary performance as last year's martial law

The significance of the latest round of promotions is clouded by the fact that all high-ranking military promotions are controlled by the PLA's political department, leaving ample room for the Yangs to manipulate the system.

The reshuffle also resulted in a number of controversial demotions. Zong Shunliu, a lieutenant general and former deputy director of the PLA General Logistics Department, was kicked down three ranks and packed off to Northern Liaoning province, according to an official source.



BUSINESS & FINANCE

Debt-ridden Egypt faces critical choices on economy

CAIRO, July 17, (Reuter): Debt-straddled Egypt faces critical decisions in the next few months on

how to tackle its worsening finances. Foreign debt is around \$50 billion, the budget deficit is at least eight per cent of gross domestic product and banks have refused to lend the government new funds.

To add to its wors Egypt faces a cut-off of aid from its most important donors - the United.

"We've been bearing for 20 years that Egypt had reached the end of its rope, but something always came along to save it, " said an Egyptian economist. This time I can't see anything coming along."
Egypt has turned to the International Monetary

Fund (IMF), though for more than two years Cairo has been resisting the implementation of its bitter austerity medicine for fear of social unrest, like that of the late '70s when riots erupted after food subsidies were briefly removed.

Western economists say the crunch could come in the next few months when Egypt must make a series of heavy payments on its military and econ-omic debt to the United States or risk being out off from \$2.3 billion a year in US aid.

Under the US Brook amendment fresh aid is suspended to countries more than a year behind on

In September, Egypt must pay more than \$140 million for an instalment that came due a year ago, according to Western economists.

It is the biggest payment due since the Brook amendment started to bite in Egypt last November. Further substantial, though smaller, payments are due in October, November and December.

Egypt's second biggest creditor, France, has also threatened to cut off aid if debt repayments of around \$150 to 200 million a year are not met.

Economist speculate that a sharp rise in Arab aid, which virtually dried up after Egypt signed a peace treaty with Israel in 1979, may have helped stave off an earlier crisis.

Loans from a Group of Seven Arab and Islamic

donors shot up to \$400 million in 1989 from 36 million in 1988, according to figures published by the donors, and this year could go even higher. Last month Saudi Arabia donated 200,000 tonnes of

The financing from the Arab states resulted from Egypt's readmission into the Arab fold after years in the wilderness following its 1979 peace pact with

Quota cannot be abandoned

Saudis discover new oilfield

CARACAS, July 17, (Reuter): Opec's production quota system cannot be abandoned until demand is such that all member nations are producing at full capacity, Secretary-General Subroto said.

"It should be changed when demand for Opec oil is such that everybody can produce at full capacity."

Subroto said after a meeting with Venezuelan Energy and Mines Minister Celestino Armas. "I would say it

would be around '94 or '95 or so." The Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries has been plagued this year by member nations violating their production quotas to earn more revenue, but prices dropped as a result.

Prices sank as low as \$14 a barrel prior to an accord worked out by Gulf Arab oil ministers last week in which Kuwait agreed to abide by its 1.5 million barrels per day (bpd) quota and the United Arab Emirates

(UAE) agreed to a new quota of 1.5 million bpd after producing as much as two million bpd. Millions of old forced to work

ILO study on labour force

GENEVA, July 17, (Kuna): Millions of old men and women are forced to work well beyond the age of 65 due to economic necessity which makes it impossible for them to "retire," and many continue until they die or are incapacitated by illness or physical disability.

A study by the International Labour Office (ILO) on labour force participation of older persons covering 151 countries, published today, reveals that in many less developed regions of the world, a substantial percentage of men and women aged 65 and over continue to work.

The main findings of the study are that in the more prosperous countries with sound social security systems, there are relatively fewer numbers of people wanting, or being forced by economic circumstances, to work beyond the age of 65.

The continent of Africa is where the largest number of old people are forced, by economic and family circumstances, to

work well beyond the age of 65. In at least 20 African countries, for instance, between 74 and 91 per cent of older people, 65 or over, continue to work, the ILO study noted.

The ILO document pointed out that countries enjoying high national income per capita tend to have the lowest number of older people continuing to work

Europeans
In the case of males, European nations have the lowest labour participation rate, for older women, European countries and the Islamic nations of North Africa have the lowest participation rates.

The study also found that the larger the number of ageing peo-ple in the population, the lower the proportion of older men iming in the labour force afterage 55.

Nations with fully developed social security programmes, said the study, have relatively low rates of labour force participa-tion by older men who find themselves in a position to retire because of assured income from such programmes.

Also, population ageing tends to increase participation of women in the work force whereas it has the opposite effect on male participation.

Decline

"In summary, labour force participation rates of older persons decline in conjunction with economic development as increased wealth is partly taken in increased leisure through the shortening of working life for those who survive to old age," the study said.

Biggest in the Gulf

Alba to get \$650m loan

BAHRAIN, July 17. (Reuter): Aluminium Bahrain BSC (Alba) today signed a 650 million loan — the biggest commercial facility in the Gulf for several years — with a consortium of 46 international banks. Alba asked banks to raise the amount of the 10-year loan last month after a general syndication for \$165 million was 57.6 per cent oversubs-

The money will finance the first part of a \$1.45 billion expansion which will more than double the smelter's capacity to 460,000 tonnes per year by 1992, making it the biggest outside the Soviet Union.

Repayment will begin four years from the signing date. The loan is priced at 3/8 per cent over the London Interbank Offered Rate (Libor) for the first three years and 1/2 per cent over Libor for the

Gulf Investment Corporation, Arab Banking Corporation, Arab Bank, Banque Paribas, IBJ International, Mitsubishi Bank, National Commercial Bank, Riyad Bank, Sumitomo Bank and Manufacturers Hanover arranged the facility.

Alba is also seeking \$475 million in export credits.

US industrial output rises 0.4pc in June

WASHINGTON, July 17, (AP): US industrial production rose 0.4 per cent in June, largely because of a jump in automobile production and a heat wave that boosted utility output, the Federal Reserve said today.

Together, those two factors accounted for three-fourths of the June increase, the Fed said. Last month's increase follows a 0.6 per cent increase for May. which had also been attributed mainly to an increase in automobile production.

The Fed also reported the operating rate of the nation's factories, mines and utilities which usually move in tandem with industrial production rose 0.2 percentage point to 83.5 per cent in June. The operating rate measures not only output but also changes in productivity

The 0.4 per cent gain in indus-

trial production last month was something of a surprise to analysts, who had been looking for a more modest increase.

From April through June, industrial production climbed at an annual rate of 3.5 per cent, significantly better than a mediocre 0.6 per cent annual rate of gain in the first three months

However, analysis tended to downplay the upturn, saying much of the strength in auto production is likely to be temporary as automakers build up inventories in anticipation of a possible walkout by the United

Auto workers. In revising earlier figures, the Fed said industrial production fell 0.2 per cent in April, rather than the unchanged rate earlier reported. The March figure was also revised down to a 0.4 per cent increase.

Opec ministers are expected to

approve an output ceiling of 22.5 million bpd at the ministers con-

ference in Geneva which begin

Asked about comments by some Venezuelan officials that their country should receive a larger quota. Subroto replied: "Opec production quotas have always been negotiated during ministers' meetings and Ven-ezuela should come out with that proposal and discuss it at the

Some Venezuelan officials are reported to be unhappy with Venezuela's current quota of 1.94 million bpd, or 8.6 per cent of Opec's total daily output, which is about half its share of 20 years ago.

Subroto, who also held talks with President Carlos Andres Perez on Tuesday, is in Venezuela to address the Fourth Venezuelan Petroleum Conference on Tuesday.
. Saudi Arabian Oil Minister. Hisham Nazer said yesterday the Saudi Aramco Oil Company

(Saudi Aramco) had discovered a new oilfield south of Riyadh. The Saudi press agency (SPA), quoted the minister as saying Al Hazmiah well was the sixth to be discovered in the central region

within 13 months. "Al Hazmiah Well Number 1 3 205 kms (127 miles) south of Riyadh and nine kms (five miles) south of Al Hawtah Well, the first well discovered by Saudi Aramco in the central region in June 1989," he said.

One of the six wells produces sweet gas and condensates while the other five wells produce

sweet, high-quality oil, he added. Nazer said drilling on the new well began on June 13 and during tests two days later oil gushed at an average of 4,300 barrels per day, while gas gushed at an average of 12,600 cubic feet (1,173 cubic metres) per day.

The crude oil was sweet with a 48 degree density on the American Petroleum Institute's (API) scale and did not contain sulphurated hydrogen," he

KD short dates deal again active

KUWAIT, July 17, (Reuter): Short dates were again active on the Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposit market today, dealers said. Overnight dealt at 8-3/8 and later at 8-5/8 pct, but other short dates had eased towards the end of the morn-

Tomorrow/next dealt at 8-1/4 early morning, and later at 7-3/4, while spot/next dealt at 8-7/16, 8-1/4 and 8-1/8. Rates in short dates were easier as banks were looking to end ahead of tomorrow's Treasury bill maturity, said one dealer. Fixed dates were quiet, and rates were basically unchanged, he added. The Central Bank fixed the dinar at 0.29061/71 to the dollar. ■ The Saudi riyal interbank deposit market was well offered today, par-ticularly in the shorter periods,

dealers said. Rates were easier, they said, and spot/next was being quoted around 7-1/2 seven pct, and one week at 7-3/4
7-1/4. In the fixed dates, one month was quoted at 7-3/47-5/8, three months at 7-15/16 7-13/16, six months at eight 7-7/8, and one year at 8-1/8

ort Special Report

Gulf market changing

Producers presented with new opportunities

By Dr Henry Azzam

THE dawn of the new decade has marked the beginning of a changing pattern in Gulf consumer markets. As Gulf countries come more cohesive, barriers between them are disappearing fast and the free movement of goods and nationals across boundaries is already very much in evidence.

As the region gradually climbs out of the recession and oil revenues look set to increase over the coming few years, the Gulf markets present producers and suppliers of consumer goods and services with new opportunities. The region is one of the richest consumer markets in the world with the Gulf consumer enjoying high per capita income and per capita consumption. With current GCC oil revenues of over \$40 billion expected to rise to \$100 billion in the late 1990s, the region possesses enormous buy-ing power. It is the companies that analyse the changing trends and invest in research, development and marketing, that will be able to establish a foothold in the Gulf market and fully exploit its potential.

One of the striking characteristics of the Gulf market is the large proportion of goods and services it imports. The six Gulf states with Iraq constitute the eighth largest import market in the world, providing rich pickings for companies who create a demand for their products. A growing, largely young population, and the wide array of different nationalities each with its own particular set of preferences, makes the marketing task even more challenging. Market research will play a significant part in developing close understanding of the consumers. Role

The region's private sectors have been given a central role to play during the 1990s. For exporters to the region, this commitment represents a considerable challenge. It means companies who wish to sell effectively in the Gulf market need to discern the performance, structure and future prospects of the region's private sectors. Although the majority of the private sector's compar are small businesses and comparatively young, (there are close to 120,000 companies 70.000 in Saudi Arabia), these are companies which tend to be more entrepreneurial and have strong potentials to grow. Many of the small enterprises today could become the big businesses of tomorrow. Up till now the large companies have been the preferred representatives and partners of inter-national companies doing business in the region. These are the leading trading houses of the region who tend to participate in a wide range of activities. They are privately owned usually by a family (e.g. The Juffali, the Zamil, the Bin Zaqr, Al Ghanim, Kanoo, Al Gurair etc.) and have shown the capacity to absorb modern private businesses. These big companies will continue to flourish, some will become joint stock companies and the majority will maintain their strategy to branch out from construction and trading to industry and other services.

mand for goods and services in the region will change dramatically over the next ten years. This change will be largely driven by a growing national population, changing demographic profile of expatriates living in the Gulf, shifting of tastes and preferences, growth of local companies, the proliferation of supermarkets and more and better advert-Changing structure

The Gulf consumer markets in the 1960s were in their infancy, with no emphasis in brand names and hence an absence of marketing. Normally the head of the household usually did the shopping, purchasing a specific commodity or a product and not necessarily a specific brand. The corner grocery stores attracted a large portion of

retail food sales and lower income households resisted going to the supermarket assuming that the sophisticated atmosphere at these places would mean paying more. The best form of advertisement was by word of mouth" complemented with newspapers ads, rusty biliboards on the sides of the roads and neon signs. The oil boom of the 70s brought forth a richer, less price sensitive consumer. Modern retail outlets such as supermarkets and other self service stores sprang up and

producers started paying more attention to the marketing of their proudcts through advertising. Increasingly, more women assumed the role of the shopper and quality became associated with a brand image. The products that enjoyed the lion's share of sales were some of those that arrived earliest. If they withstood the durability test and the after sales service was good, they could establish a strong hold of the market. Market shares of over 50 per cent were not uncommon. In the consumer goods market, large number of products become known by

their brand names, washing powder was often called Tide, toothpaste had become Kolynos, tissue paper Kleenex, vacuum cleaners Hoover and Toyota's mini trucks number 18 as one-eight or simply "Wanet." It was extremely difficult for a newcomer to break into the market. There was no telev-ision or radio advertising and if one could not read, he would have little contact with advertisements in the written media. Special promotions and exhibitions were just becoming a feature of marketing campaigns in Kuwait, UAE and Bahrain,

Television advertising has pulled all other types of advertising in the region up with it. One started to see very high-quality billboards and neon signs as well as diversified newspaper ads, while importers and man-ufacturers conducted point-of-sale promotions, as a backup to TV campaigns. An interesting consequence of television advertising is that during the recession period of 1986-1988, when it had been expected that cheaper, lower-quality brands would cap-ture a big market share, the brands that have sold best have been the well-known, traditional, high-quality ones, whose man-ufacturers and importers have had the money to produce the most professional ads. However, the number of Gulf trading and industrial companies involved in advertising remained relatively small. Smart advertis ing, like strategic planning, has been some-thing for the most sophisticated.

Qutlook With the advent of the 1990s the penwith the advent of the 1990s the pendulum has swung again. Economic activities are gradually picking up and the outlook for oil revenues and non-oil output is rather encouraging. With the higher GNP levels, imports are expected to grow. Total GCC merchandise imports have been on the rise following the lows reached during the oil glut years. The 1988 figure for GCC merchandise imports was about \$41.0 billion. chandise imports was about \$41.0 billion, this is estimated to have risen to \$43.0 billion last year and the upward trend will most probably continue into the 1990s. The diversification of the GCC economies

into non-oil sectors means that there will be a steady stream of locally manufactured products which will be competing with imports for market share. Such products as cement, steel shapes, building materials, fur-niture, tires, air-conditioning units, lubricants, foodstuffs, dairy products, animal feeds, packaging materials, tissue paper, soap, edible oil, plastic bags, etc. are being produced in the region and these are of high quality and generally are competitive in prices. The trend of import substitution in the field of basic food commodities and light consumer products will continue in the 1990s. It has become more evident that any leading company wishing to trade with the Gulf countries in these products needs to actually manufacture here. The GCC market is becoming highly efficient, cost effective and will soon be seen as a manufacturer rather than an importer of many consumer goods.

Four major trends will shape Gulf markets as they proceed into the 90s. One is a steady increase in the range of locally produced goods especially through joint ventures between Gulf and international producers that will be favoured in governments' purchases and protected from outside competition when needed, especially if dumping policies were to be followed by exporters to the region. Saudi Arabia in particular is the market leader in the field of

local manufacturing.
Second, the number of supermarkets, commercial complexes and other self service outlets will rise Gulf wide, leaving the choice of the product in the hand of the purchaser. It is not just a growth in the number of supermarkets but also in the quality of these outlets and the kind of services provided. The flourishing of commercial centres will continue offering recreation as well as trade facilities. All this will increase competition and advertising will undoubtedly become the corner stone of marketing.

Third, the existing co-operative schemes among the six GCC states and the gradual implementation of the Unified Economic eement point to the possibility of having Gulf-wide common market in 1993. Exporters, local producers, wholesalers and retailers should start considering this prospect more seriously in their future strategic

Fourth, the changing demographic profiles and the new developments at the micro or family level will also have a clear impact on Gulf consumer markets. Total GCC population is projected to reach 21 million in 1995 and 24 million by the turn of the century. The percentage of national population is foreseen rising to 63 per cent in the year 2000 or close to 15 million compared to an estimated 60 per cent or 11 million in 1990. The proportion of those aged less than

15 is projected to drop from 43 per cent in 1990 to 39 per cent in the year 2000, reflecting slightly lower fertility rates and an ageing population. The dependancy ratio (the number of old and young divided by the number of working age) will continue to fall and this will undoubtedly have an impact on saving

and consumption patterns in the region.

The socio-economic changes at the micro or family level will also be significant. Multiple households belonging to one man and the extended family structure are gradually being replaced by smaller cellular family units. Children are becoming economically independent at a much earlier age than before. Literacy rates are rising and are especially high for those under the 25 years age group. The region is also witnessing changes in time-use, attitudes, life styles, social values, education and income levels. As a result, the lower to middle income buyer becoming as much a candidate to purchase a top quality brand as someone with a much higher income. The fact that so many young women are getting education today at all levels from school to university must result over the coming decade in a much larger female labour force participation especially in certain public sector services. Women will play a more effective role in shaping Gulf imer markets in the 1990s.

Consumer

Tomorrow's Gulf consumer will undoubtedly have different standards and values from those of his parents and certainly his grandparents. These young people have grown up with television and have seen role models other than those available in their homes. Gulf consumers of the 1990s will be more educated with a higher level of sophistication and will be more informed of what is

available in the market place when implementing their purchasing habits.

Unfortunately, the less sophisticated Gulf businessmen will consider marketing as an unnecessary overhead. They are attuned to the boom years when sales expanded as a natural consequence of the growth of the economy. Nobody spent money on market research and the old newspaper and bill-board ads cost little. Likewise, selling was regarded as a simple matter not worthy of special attention. People who invested in industry imagined that if there is a market for a certain quantity of an imported that quantity locally, they should be able to capture that market. This fallacious argument has been one of major reasons for the failure of several industrial plants in the

The need to maintain and increase market share in an increasingly competitive environment, has recently pushed the mportance of marketing to the forefront. Manufacturers, retailers, dealers, and wholesalers are becoming more aware of the importance of marketing to augment sales and profitability. The recent formation of the Gulf Marketing Association (GMA) is aimed at devising and implementing a marketing strategy that is relevant to the region's requirements. The concept of marketing is latively new to the Gulf states and it is only in the recent past that brand loyalties have been established and increasing emphasis placed on advertising which is the marketing industry's most important medium.

The largest share of media advertising in the Gulf countries goes to newspapers and magazines which together account for more than 60 per cent of total advertising expenditure (chart 1 and 2). Television advertising is a relatively new phenomenon and accounts for 33 per cent of media advertising expenditure in the UAE and Bahrain and 22

per cent in Saudi Arabia.

As the advertising industry in Bahrain,
Oman and Saudi Arabia experienced record growth in 1989, advertising in Kuwait suffered a set back when Kuwait television announced a doubling of its rates and the withdrawal of commissions normally gran-ted to advertising agencies. The UAE advertising industry continued to do well and received a boost with the opening of the new Sharjah television station, the third in the UAE, and provides a fifth commercial channel for advertising.

Drawbacks

One of the major drawbacks for firms advertising their products in the Gulf is the lack of media research. No statistics are available on the effectiveness of media penetration. In order to rectify that a new body, the Joint Industry Committee for Middle East Media Research (JICME), is carrying out a survey in Saudi Arabia to be followed by similar surveys in other Gulf countries. The survey will cover the four media groups of television, video, newspapers, and radio. The research data they collect will then be available to subscribing companies. The research carried out by the JICME will

provide useful information to companies who should then be better able to market their products.

Exporters to this part of the world have for a long time appreciated the value of national, regional and international trade fairs, exhibitions and seminars. Such events are regularly held in major Gulf cities and often attract many visitors including businessmen and representatives of purchasing organisations. They provide useful venues for market testing, creating and developing business contacts and for introducing new products to the region.

As the nature of the consumer market has changed over the past few years, so has the availability of goods from various origins. The Newly Industrialised Countries (NIC's) of the Far East are manufacturing increasingly acceptable products and are competing directly with the products of Western industrialised countries and Japan. Possessing the technical know-how and an abundance of relatively cheap labour, they can offer their products at extremely attractive prices to the

Among consumer products, food items and tolletries constitute a major part of household budgets. In Saudi Arabia for example they account for about 42 per cent of total household expenses for a Saudi family and 38 per cent for an expatriate family. The affluence of the Gulf consumer. the demand for more choice, and the large amounts spent on food and toiletries has continued to boost sales at supermarkets and ensured that they are here to stay.

Besides promotions and discounts, man-ufacturers and retailers will have to continue to offer added incentives if they are to increase market share. Providing free gasoline for a year (as was offered by the Hyundai car agent in Riyadh) have suc-ceeded in increasing sales and attract interest to the Korean made car. However, it is manufacturers with the after sales service. spare parts, and other support facilities, who will be successful in promoting their models. The prevailing exchange rates, with Gulf currencies being in effect pegged to the dollar will also be a decisive factor in consumer products' sales. This factor along with the price advantage and back up service, belped for example to promote Hyundai sales in the last two years.

Conclusion

In conclusion it can be said that the changing times ahead point to an ever greater need for firms to deliver a better, cheaper, and more aggressively marketed product to the consumer. The increase in competition from local production and imports from the NIC's should see established firms battling to maintain market share. This will be to the benefit of the Gulf consumer who will ultimately enjoy good quality products and

more competitive prices.

A joint marketing effort between the supplier and the distributor is needed to help identify those who influence large-scale purchasing (such as trade associations, public sector procurement committees, trade press editors, etc) and keep them informed of the distinctive qualities of the product or service that is being promoted.

There is a pressing need for more media and product research. The non-existence of data relating to the effectiveness of media advertising on which millions of dollars may be spent — makes the marketing task even more difficult. There is also a need for greater product research. The coming decade promises to offer good

opportunities for investment in the Gulf market. The high population growth will ring forth a growing consumer market and this along with large disposable incomes will ensure increased sales. The market will continue to grow as the GCC countries move closer to a common market. Manufacturers ignoring trends and changes in local demand will see their share of the lucrative Gulf market slipping. The businesses that have adapted their product to the Gulf market and honed their marketing techniques will emerge as the winners.

Instead of the sales approach followed by companies exporting to the Gulf region in 1970s and 1980s, the following four step strategy is recommended for an effective market penetration in the 1990s: (1) Firms should identify real consumer needs, (2) develop products which meet these needs (this may involve altering the taste, colour. or packaging of products), (3) create a demand for the product by advertising in order to reach the target consumers (by sex, age bracket, nationality etc.), and (4) continue improving the product because once they succeed, others will follow, and they will need to keep moving all the time, creating a brand concept. The 1990 will undoubtedly be the decade of the brand. (Courtesy: GIB)

US trade deficit climbed to \$7.73b in May reflecting big jump in imports

WASHINGTON, July 17, (AP): The US trade deficit climbed to \$7.73 billion in May, reflecting a big jump in imports of oil and foreign cars, the

government said today. The Commerce Department said the May trade deficit was 5.8 per cent higher than a revised April

imbalance of \$7.31 billion. In May, imports climbed 2.9 per cent to \$40.52 billion, offsetting a 2.3 per cent rise in US exports, which totalled \$32.79 billion in May. The trade deficit is the difference between imports and

The big surge in oil accounted for almost half of the increase in imports last month, with imports of cars and other manufactured goods accounting for the rest of the gain.

This increase overshadowed a healthy advance in US exports, which posted their second best showing

President George Bush's administration is counting on strength in exports to offset a sluggish domestic economy and keep the country out of a recession

During the first three months of 1990, fully half of all economic growth was contributed by gains in

Through the first five months of this year, the US trade deficit has been running at an annual rate of \$97.68 billion, surprising many analysts who had been forecasting that this year's deficit would be little changed from the \$109.4-billion imbalance

recorded in 1989. The Bush administration is confidently predicting that America's trade performance will continue to improve throughout the year. However, many private analysts worry that America's growing dependence on foreign oil will cut into the export gains being made by US businesses.

In May, oil imports shot up 15.2 per cent to \$4.32 billion. The advance reflected an increase in the volume of shipments, which rose to 8.95 million barrels a day, up from daily shipments of 7.55 million barrels in April.

The price per barrel actually fell to \$15.57 per barrel, down a full I from the April price.

See also Page 14



US budget in a mess: White House report



CEA chairman Michael Boskin takes a question from the press during the mid-session 1991 review of US President George Bush's fiscal 1991 budget, on Monday, as OMB director Richard Darman (left) and Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady (right) look on. (Reuter wirephoto)

18 votes short of victory

Balanced budget

WASHINGTON, July 17, (AP): Supporters of a balanced budget amendment to the constitution said yesterday they were short of the votes needed to win passage in the House of

'We're not doing as well as I'd hoped right now," said Rep Charles Stenholm, a Texas Democrat.

However, Stenholm said he and other supporters were lobbying hard and expected to come closer than ever today to the required two-thirds majority.

Stenholm, prime Democratic sponsor of the amendment, said he was about 18 votes short of victory but that there were enough undecided votes to put it over the top.

MIKHAIL ...

WASHINGTON, July 17, (Reuter): The White House has issued a report designed to scare lawmakers into a budget deal saying the US budget deficit will rise to an alarming level next year and will require draconian cuts in everything from air safety to vaccinations.

US President George Bush's financial experts yesterday raised their forecast of the federal budget deficit to \$169 billion for fiscal 1991, which starts October 1. This is far above the \$100.5 billion deficit for 1991 forecast by Bush when he sent his budget plan to Congress in January and is higher that the \$161 billion in red ink expected this year.

Shocked by the new numbers, House Budget Committee chairman Leon Panetta, said the report should "hit the Congress, the White House and the budget summit like a fire alarm in the middle of the night."

Panetta, a California Democrat, said an agreement must be reached between the

GENERAL MOTORS HAS

AGREED TO DO BUSINESS ...

ARE THEY TRYING TO HELP US OR HURT US?

White House and Congress on the 1991 spending and tax plan in two weeks, or no agreement is likely before the November elec-

But his Senate counterpart. Budget Committee chairman Jim Sasser, said the budget talks will probably still move at a snail's pace with no agreement before automatic spending cuts called for by law are to take place in

If no agreement is reached to bring the deficit down to \$64 billion by Oct 1, under a federal balanced budget law, \$105 billion in automatic spending cuts in domestic, defence and foreign affairs programmes would be

Originally the law called for a balanced budget by fiscal 1991. Two years ago the balanced budget goals was pushed to 1993. Some in Congress predicted they will eventually agree to raise this target because the US economy would be pushed into a recession if forced to absorb \$105 billion in government spending cuts in one year.

If that does not happen. Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady said he is determined to make the cuts required by law.

"If a fully responsible deficit reduction programme is not enacted by the Congress, this automatic \$100 billion will affect almost all the federal government touches." Bush said in a written statement.

Bush said the automatic cuts would range "from military readiness to air safety, to vaccinations for children to programmes for the elderly, to drug abuse prevention."

Although Bush has said higher revenue will be needed to bring about a budget pact with Democrats. Republicans said yesterday they are determined to resist raising taxes.

World trade grew slower in 1989: IMF

American exports increase

WASHINGTON, July 17. (AP): World trade grew last year but much more slowly than in the last two years,

according to the International Monetary Fund. The growth was 8.6 per cent, compared with nearly 15 per cent in 1988 and almost 19 per cent in 1987, according to an article in the fund's twice-a-month "IMF Survey," which was made available yesterday in advance of distribution next month.

World exports for 1989 totalled a record \$2.912 trillion for 161 countries, up from the \$2.683 trillion of 1988 and \$2.34! trillion in 1987, the article said. This does not include trade among the Soviet Union and a

few other countries that do not belong to the fund. The fund said all economic activity grew more slowly in 1989.

Cote d'Azur tries for title

High-tech aspiration

NICE, France, July 17, (Reuter): France's sun-splashed Cote d'Azur, best known for its beaches and casinos, is courting the title of high-tech capital of Europe — a Silicon Riviera.

Combining an advanced research park called Sophia-Antipholis, top-flight telecomair transport links and a nearperfect climate, the region has succeeded, after 15 years of development, in building up a high-technology industry which equals tourism in economic

The two sectors generated about 200 billion francs (\$3.6 billion) each in revenues last year, a testament to the government's determination to make France the technology centre of the European Community's planned single market after 1992

France's goal is to make the area a partner with northern Italy and the headquarters for southern Europe in developing high technology industries.

We face a lot of very close links already with Italy, which has no science park of its own said Jacqueline Merts of the local agency which runs Sophia-Antipolis. "We think that it is very important that we increase co-operation with countries in southern Europe.

Several European countries have tried to create their own version of California's Silicon Valley or Massachussetts' Route 128 belt — regions that gave birth to a majority of the world's leading electronics companies and at the same time brought wealth to their respective states.

The Cote d'Azur, with more than 3.000 firms and research laboratories specialising in high technology, has been one of the most successful imitators. But unlike its US counterparts, most of the big companies are branches of foreign giants.

The region cannot boast a home-grown success story along the lines of California's Apple Computer or Massachussetts Digital Equipment Corp., and industry analysts say the lack of a French venture capital industry almost guarantees that it never

But it has succeeded in attracting far more research laboratories than manufacturing plants, giving it an edge over

similar regions in Scotland and

bly site for foreign companies.

Research centres of International Business Machines Corp., Thomson SA, France Telecom, Texas Instruments, Rohm and Haas, Dow Corning, Dow Chemical and Arthur Andersen are all located in the

Ireland and ensuring that France will be more than a local assem-

Rockwell International built its first research centre outside the United States in Sophia-Antipolis two years ago, and Digital Equipment Corp., 10 years after setting up shop there, has just announced it is basing world-wide responsibility for development of its telecommunications business in the park too.

Sophia-Antipolis is the key to the Cote d'Azur's high-tech aspirations. It is home to some 700 firms and 10,000 employees

in the industry.

Most of the world's high-tech
regions, particularly Silicon
Valley and Route 128 in the United States, developed around a renowned university or existing electronics companies.

But the Cote d'Azur had no important schools and virtually no industry, other than perfume making and tourism. The French and regional governments created Sophia-Antipolis on scrub bushland overlooking Antibes as part of a drive to push industry away from Paris into the

struggling countryside. The Riviera was chosen more for Nice International Airport and its attractive location than any available expertise, officials said. So in 1971 the government funded the creation of the park and encouraged several univer-

sities to open branches there.

France Telecom did its bit by making the region a showplace for its efforts to upgrade the then-appalling French telephone system. The park now has one of the world's most advanced public communications system, including 500 km (300 miles) of optical fibre and the first broadly implemented integrated services digital network (ISDN).

"The key reason we decided to locate here was because this area was very eager to develop the kind of telecommunications infrastructure we needed," said Stan Smits, head of telecom engineering for Digital.

It cited as important developments an increase in US exports by \$44 billion and in Japan's imports of \$22 billion. Japan's imports have been increasing at an average rate of 18 per cent over the past three years, it said.

The increase corresponds with IMF's advice that Japan needs to increase its imports to reduce its surplus in world trade and give its people a better standard of living. Advice to the United States has emphasised a need to reduce its deficit in world trade — \$128.937 billion in 1989, according to the fund—as well as its budget deficit. In 1988 the US trade deficit was \$137.026 billion, according to the IMF. "Although the US trade deficit and the Japanese trade surplus continued to decline, the

sizable trade surplus of the Federal Republic of Germany remained practically unchanged

"The shift in the position of the United States reflected the increased competitiveness of US exports owing partly to the dollar decline over several years. The US gain has been mainly at the expense of Japan, whose share has fallen to 9.4 per cent in 1989 from 10.7 per cent of world exports in 1987."

The West German excess of exports over imports amounted to \$71.59 billion in 1989, according to the fund's monthly "International Financial Statistics" for

The survey said Italy's exports and imports both recorded a strong increase for 1989 and its trade deficit increased markedly. as did those of Australia and

Third World trade grew more rapidly than trade of the industrial countries, but more slowly than in 1988.

The article noted an increase of \$26 billion, nearly 20 per cent, in exports of oil-producing coun-

tries in 1989. Aviation trade

committee meets DAMASCUS, July 17, (Kuna):

Higher trade committee of the Arab aviation companies yesterday started deliberations here in presence of representatives of the International Air Transport Association (IATA).

The participants, during their yesterday's session, reviewed studies and proposals presented by a number of Arab airliners focussing on enhancement of joint Arab co-operation in the air transport field.

A spokesman of the participant companies, which are members of the Arab Air Transport Association, said the deliberations mirrored the keenness of the conferees to take collective steps in the fields of aviation, air transport, and joint training courses and plans to confront European airliners' policies against the Arab group.



AND SELL US A BILLION DOLLARS OF AMERICAN AUTO PARTS



EC wants to keep textile restrictions

GENEVA, July 17, (Reuter): Third World textile exporters say the Enropean Community seems to be trying to perpetuate restriction protect-ing EC producers against competition from developing countries. The 22-member International Tex-

tiles and Clothing Bureau (ITCB) said this was how they viewed EC proposals for liberalising world commerce in textiles and clothing at the GATT forum's Uruguay Round of global

ITCB chairman Hassan Kartadjoemena of Indonesia made the statement at a session of a Uroguay Round negotiating group on textiles on Friday. The text was made availa-

The 185-nation Uruguay Round, named after the country where they were-launched in 1986, is scheduled to wind up in December in Brussels with a series of agreements setting the pat-terns for international commerce well

into the next century.

Kartadjoemean said EC proposals on phasing out the current Multi-Fibre Agreement (MFA) governing about half the world's textile trade appeared aimed really at "seeking a perpetuation of the MFA under the clock of a textilist a mentalment."

The 51-nation MFA, which expires on July 31 next year, allows industrialised countries to protect their domestic textile industries through individual agreements limiting foreign

A major aim of the U. agnay Round negotiations, covering 15 sectors of international commerce, is gradually to bring the \$177 billion world textile trade fully under the rules of the Geneva-based General Agreement of

Tariffs and Trade (GATT). The textile group has been studying proposals from the EC, the United States, Canada and the ITCB with the aim of completing a draft outline
aim of completing a draft outline
agreement by the end of this mouth.
The EC proposal covisaged phasing
out MFA carbs over an unspecified
time, accompanied by parallel strengthening of GATT rules and disciplines

aimed at opening up markets and creating fair competitive conditions. The ITCB has proposed restrictions should be progressively eliminated in four stages over six years ending at the end of 1997.

ITCB members are: Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, China, Colombia, Costa Rica, Egypt, El Salvador, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Jamaica Macao, Maldives, Mexico, Pakistan Peru, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Turkey, Uruguay and Yugoslavia.

Subsidies reduction

World-wide negotiations

WASHINGTON, July 17, (AP): US government subsidies of \$2.7 billion to help export farm goods have prodded Western Europe into negotiating on the reduction of farm subsidies world-wide, according to the US General Account-Those subsidies cost taxpayers and consumers in the United States and other

countries \$245 billion a year, according to one authoritative estimate. The figure comes from the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), which groups the world's 24 wealthiest lands.

supports, the 12 European countries over \$53 billion and Japan more than \$33 billion. Last week's summit in Houston laid down the goals for an agreement on

reductions in subsidies by the end of this year. It said a meeting on the issue in Geneva July 23 will be critical to four years of world-wide negotiations on all kinds of trade. About 100 governments take part in this "Uruguay Round" of The GAO, which watches the US executive on behalf of Congress, called the

US "export enhancement programme" an important negotiating tool. Supporters of it say it forces the 1.2 countries of the European Economic Community to spend more on subsidies themselves in order to compete, and so compels them to talk about reductions.

Rep. Kika de la Graza, chairman of the Agriculture Committee in the House

epresentatives, asked for the report. It was sent June 14 and became available to reporters yesterday.

"Abandoning the programme now would send the wrong signal to US competitors during the final months of the Uruguay Round," the GAO said.

Car survey results baffle

Experts praise Power

DETROIT, July 17, (UPI): Shopping for a new car can be confusing enough. But when six auto companies in one week claim their brand is tops, it becomes, downright baffling.

That's what happened earlier this month when Acura, Cadillac, Chrysler, Lexus, Mazda and Toyota each issued slickly worded releases touting their wares as the "most troublefree" or "most satisfying." all citing the latest findings by J.D.

are these surveys done and why do carmakers sometimes spend millions to frame advertising campaigns around them?

And why do some industry executives and analysis discount the surveys as statistically invalid or say they have lost credibility?

J.D. Power and Associates is a

Suburban Los Angeles research firm started in 1968 by J. David Power III, a former financial analyst with Ford Motor Co. Now 200-people strong, it has carved out a lucrative niche by polling thousands of buyers about their new vehicles and ranking the results using various

Two of the more publicised aies done by the illim a Customer Satisfaction Index

The CSI, which measures satisfaction with the product and dealership service after a year of ownership, was started in 1981 and revised in 1986. The IQS, which gauges the number of problems during the first 90 days

Both now are split between cars and light trucks, with data broken into model segments for

reason so many carmakers can

claim a top spot.

The IQS study can take up to eight months to do. About

But what is J.D. Power? How

(CSI) and Initial Quality Survey (IOSI).

of ownership, began in 1985.

the first time this year - one

70,000 buyers are asked to complete a six-page questionnaire, each one mailed with a \$1 bill as

an incentive to return it. The normal method for syndicating a study is to raise cash from prospective clients up front," said David Whiteside, editor of the monthly Power Report. "We believe we are unique in that we fund it entirely ourselves.

Automakers spend in the sixfigure range to buy the findings, then interpret the rankings to put their products in the best light. That's why the fine print must be

Cadillac, for instance, placed fourth in the latest CSI rankings behind Acura, Mercedes-Benz and Toyota. But it was the top domestic nameplate. Chrysler said it scored first among domestic manufacturers,

but that referred to the entire brand in terms of overall product quality and dealer service.

Toyota's Lexus division ran-

ked first in Power's IQS survey, but the Toyota Cressida, a non-Lexus car, was the "most trouble-free" model.

Mazda's headline bragged about its two-seater Miata being the "most trouble-free car," but that was in its particular model segment.

These claims can cause confusion, something Whiteside admits the firm still is grappling

"Certainly there's that danger," he said, adding Power does not allow manufacturers to use the phrase "No. 1" in advertising

World stock market round-up

TOKYO, July 17, (Reuter): Stock prices closed

10K YO, July 17, (Reuter): Stock prices closed higher on a spurt of futures-related arbitrage buying in the final moments of trading. The Nikkei average was up 150.55 points, or 0.46 per cent, 33,172.28 after gaining 377.36 points yesterday.

SYDNEY: Steady overseas and domestic buying gave share prices a boost with the All Ordinaries index closing 15.5 points higher at 1,624.0. Brokers said the market took its lead from New York, where

the Dow average closed 19 points higher.
HONG KONG: Hong Kong's main stocks gauge. the Hang Seng index, ended lower on profit-taking after last week's big gains. The index shed 24.91 points to end at 3,463.94.

SINGAPORE: After three successive days of rises, the Straits Times industrial index of 30-Singapore blue chips retreated 4.90 points to end at 1,571.04 BOMBAY: Shares rebounded strongly after a crisis in Prime Minister Vishwanath Pratap Singh's government blew over. The Bombay Stock Exchange index recovered 30.60 points, or 3.46 per cent, to 916.93. The national index rose 9.69 to

FRANKFURT: News the Soviet Union would not block German unification left the share market little moved. The 30-share Dax index ended 2.86

Matsushita Ind

Mazda M C

Matsushita Elec

3880

2200 927

-50

and the state of t

Provided by Nomera Inve

Banking (Mideast), Balmain

points lower at 1,929.00. ZURICH: Shares closed lower in lacklustre trading as a weaker Swiss franc prompted profit-taking mainly in industrial shares. The SPI index fell 7.2 to

LONDON: Share prices eased further off the day's highs in quiet afternoon trading despite a firmer trend on Wall Street. The Fise index was up 8.5 at

NEW YORK: Blue chips extended early slim gains in late morning trade on renewed buying interest after seveal companies announced strong earnings. The Dow, rose about eight to 3008.

Bentley shares - 2000 Bombay Stock Exchange prices (Rs) July 17, '90.

167.75 Close 810 78 192.50 96.50 84.50 90 125 20.50 ACC Alem Chem Alw Nis Ari Fab Kir Cumm KSB Pumps 76 78 195 187.50 92.50 96 82 83 88 90 125 121.25 86.25 88.75 19.85 20 L&T 83 82 84 236.25 237.50 237.50 46 45 46 48 70 Ashok Ley Asia Paint Mad Coats Mahindra Asia Paint Cop Auto Corp Nat Index Bajaj Auto Bar Rayon Blow Plast Bom Dyc BK Bond Burr Wel Canshare 467.63 — 507.50 513.75 965 177.50 79 290 477.32 513.75 Mico Milkfood Modi MRF Ltd 1075 1100 142.50 1360 248 114.50 251 254,50 114 116 Nat Org 35.50 23.75 39 4175 3780 250 1050 30 Cen Enka Oswal Agro Peico Pfizer Ponds Prem Auto 39.50 Cen Spg Colgate Cromt Gr DCM 247.50 247.50 67.50 68 99 97.50 87 88 248.75 70.50 29.50 57.50 58 106.50 29.50 62 58 Deep Fert Dunlop 29.50 89.50 235 97 99 Ranbaxy Ray Wool Reckitt Dunkop Èl Hotels 87 88 235 232.50 94.50 95 BSE Index 886.33 916.93 140 40.50 140 Sesa Goa 55 Essar Spg Food Spi Forbes Gar Poly Glindia GNFC 39 123.75 Shree Cem 128.75 60 35.50 111 1585 59.50 71 114 1610 60.25 74 1590 60 73 SKF 99 39.75 9.50 40 39.75 140 140.50 145.50 42.50 43.50 43.75 213.75 216.25 217.50 90 89 90 15 15.50 37 Spic St Mills GE Shpg GSFC Tata Oil Tata Chem 119 795 162.50 120 777.50 118 Guj Alkl Guj Heavy Hero Honda Tata Pow 780 160 157.50 Thapp Agro 127 (29.50 130.75 127.50 128 127 163.75 165 41.50 42 297.50 298.75 170 44.50 97 24 48 68 Hind Cocos Vareli 97 101 307.50 Hoechst

92 61.25 125

122

120.50

Compiled by Kuwait-India Inter-national Exchange Co.

Nikkei stock average: 33172.28 Mitsubishi Estate 1510 Volume: 600 mil sh 1000 Yen exchange rate: 148.20 Mitsui R E 1840 1930 a -40Advantest Corp Mochida Pl 4020 Ajinomoto Mori Seiki Co. 2010 4390 Alps Electric NEC Corp 2480 -30 2020 -20Nikon Corp Nippon Shin Co Amada Asahi Chem Ind +10 1750 915 1090 -10 Asahi Glass 1870 -10Nippon Steel Corp 560 +5 C. Itoh Co. 840 1920 2310 1510 -20+ 10 Casio Comp 1630 2240 1890 Dai Nippon Printing 1980 +20 Nomura Sec Okuma Mach Daiichi Seiyaku 2670 - 10 Onward K. Co. Dainippon Pha. 2360 - 1Ŏ 3080 Orix Corp + 20 Daishiuku Corp 1920 + 10 6350 Pioneer Elec Co. -90 -60 0 1950 Renown Look Inc Fanuc Ltd. 2570 7550 -100Sanyo Elec Co. Fuji Photo 4950 + 30 Secom Co., Ltd. 6950 Fujitsu Ltd. 1500 Shin-Etsu Chem 1940 - 100 Hitachi Credit 1630 -20 Shindengen Elec 1430 -10Sony Corp Hitachi Koki 2410 + 20 8980 - 100 Sumitomo Elec Ind. 1510 1670 - 30 Hitachi Metal 1580 Sumitomo Met Ind. 565 +5 0 Takeda Chemical 1710 Honda Motor 1780 TDK Corp ItoYokado Co 4300 1950 7430 - 160 Kajima Corp Tokio Marine & Fire 1400 +20 Tokyo Elec Power 4190 Kawasaki H I 825 Tokyo Electron Ltd Kobe Cast Iron 4770 1620 Toppan Printing Kokusai, Elec. 5200 +10 +17 +90 1830 Toray Ind Inc. 800 Komatsu Ltd. 1310 Toshiba Corp Kyocera Corp Marui 9140 - 80 0 1080 -20 -20 Toyota Motor 3300 2320 Yaskawa Elec

McDonnell Douglas to cut workforce ST LOUIS, Missouri, July 17, (AP): McDon-

nell Douglas Corp. said yesterday it will cut up to 11 per cent of the workforce or 17,000 jobs by yearend under a plan by the troubled aerospace giant to reduce costs by more than \$700 million.

"We tried to do everything else," John F. McDonnell, chairman and chief executive officer, told a news conference. "But in the

final analysis we had to come to this." The cuts have been expected for several weeks, since the company announced plans for significant layoffs in an effort to cut expenses and holster its sagging financial perfor-

McDonnell Douglas has been struggling financially due to cutbacks in the defence industry and costly development problems in both military and commercial aircraft

The company's stock was down \$1.50 a share at \$43.375 in midday trading on the New York Stock Exchange.

The news release said 4,500 jobs in St Louis would be lost. In California alone, about 9,000 jobs will be lost, including about 8,000 at the Douglas Aircraft Co. commercial airplane facility in long beach, California.

In addition, 800 people will be laid off at a

helicopter operation in Mesa, Arizona. and another 1,000 jobs will be eliminated in elsewhere in the country, the company said. When attribution and job elimination are included, the company said, up to 17,000 positions could be trimmed. McDonnell Douglas earned \$2 million dur-

year earlier. The drop stemmed mainly from huge losses at Douglas aircraft, which primarily builds commercial jets. The company, the nation's biggest defence contractor, also faces an uncertain future in the defence business as the Pentagon slashes

ing its first quarter, down 98 per cent from a

Crime-and criminals

By Fathima Ahmed

Arab Times staff
MEENA confronts Shekhar. Tell me the truth. Did you have an affair, or didn't you?" Meena and Shekhar have been married for test years. Infidelity is not on the cards, at least Meena believes so. Both fear the truth. -

There is no melodrama when Shekhar admits his affair with the sensuous Geeta. Just a moment of shricking pain; the cry muffled by their nine-yearold daughter's entry.

Why is Mommy crying? "Don't worry darling; we were play acting. It's curtains down." Meena walks out. Shekhar sighs. A scene from Mahesh Bhait's Jurm (crime).

Director Mahesh Bhatt's forte has been his sensitive handling of home truths particularly those dealing with the tenuous man-woman relationship. Remember Arth? The triangular rift in which the husband loses both wife and mistress? Jurm is no Arth. Yel, some moments linger ... like Meena and Shekhar's confrontation, and Geeta and Shekhar's moment of weakness; that their affair is precipitated by extrancous circumstances, is the writer's connivance.

Seen in totality, Jurm is a rehashed formula neatly packaged of crime and punishment. Bhatt's handling gives it an edge above the average movie from our conveyor-belt industry. He deals with twin themes:

marital rift, emotionally drain-



Meenakshi Seshadhiri

ing and violent crime and its con-

sequences.
Shekhar is a policeman; Geeta witnesses an editor's cold-blooded murder; Meena, Shekhar's wife, is the unsuspecting victim - an angle in the triangle. Shekhar's unwitting involvement, first with Geeta and then in a political conspiracy, and the threat to Geeta's life complete

It's only when the emphasis shifts from the subtle nuances of breaking ties to a criminal conspiracy that Salim Khan's screenplay goes downhill. All hell breaks lose; chaotic chases; police brutality; politicians with questionable links and bad cops crop up like cockroaches in the dark of night. And in the best tradition of gimmicks, the director uses every trick in the book, including the proverbial kidnapping, to wrap up Jurm. As the curtain falls, you tend to forgive Bhatt's commercial excesses. In a fleeting moment, he captures Meena and Shekhar's reunion and their ecstasy. The other woman Geeta — moves on. So does life? Doesn't it?

Shafi Inamdar's comic cameo as a henpecked husband deserves a mention. Inamdar's problem is his nagging wife, who suspects his every move. His tongue-in-cheek performance leaves you chuckling. Vinod Khanna as Shekhar

tries to do justice to his role; Sangeeta Bijlani's Geeta is seductive, glamourous and alluring. Although the model-turned actress is yet to grasp the finer points of acting, she is thoroughly convincing as the terrified victim in a couple of sequences. Meenakshi's Meena

The above film is by courtesy of Athari Video, Main St., Farwan-



Vinod Khanna

Hotel Beat



Summer offer

TWO summer promotions are now being offered by the Sheraton Hotels of Kuwait, Bahrain, Ďoha, Dubai, Abu Dhabi and Oman. In collaboration with American Express, the hotel chain offers a "summer promotion" to American Express card holders in the months

of July, August and September this year. The hotel, in conjunction with three airlines, will upgrade full rate room booking to a suite if a passengers presents a first class boarding pass of "Kuwalt" Airways, Gulf Air and Emirate



Welcome

A reception was held by the Holiday Inn Crowne Plaza to welcome new staff members. General Manager Abdennadher welcomed the new personnel manager Mohammad Amin; executive secretary Jovitta Foster and assistant food and beverage manager Michael Foster. All department heads attended the reception. Picture shows the newcomers with the hotel's manager.



Some of the hotel staff after the inauguration of Abou Nawas Hotel.

Amateur singers, dancers

AMATEUR singer Mohammad Qassim (right) who is a regular performer at Indian musical evenings, is to take part in a similar event this Friday. Qassim, who has been in Kuwait for serveral years, has acquired a reputation for sing-ing original hits by Shabbir Kumar. He will sing for Valen-cia and Rosebud Daniel, the dancing sisters, who also take part in such shows. They will participate in Sur Sangeet's programme on July 19.





Abou Nawas opened

THE new Abou Nawas Tunis was officially opened by the Tunisian Minister of Tourism Mr Jegham, the Mayor of Tunis Mr Belkhoda and Ahmed Al Ibrahim of Kuwait Real Estate Investment Consortium.

The 18 storey hotel, located in the centre of town, comprises of 282 double rooms, 30 luxurious suites, a VIP wing and several restaurant featuring Arabic and International cuisine.

Abou Nawas Hotels is a sister company of Kuwait Hotels Company and Jean Abou Nohra, well-known in Kuwait hotel circles, is the newly appointed general manager of the

Abou Nawas manages 13 hotels in different hotels in Tun-

PRAYERS

Fajr Zobr Magbreb Isha 11.54 3.29 pm 6.58 8.17

CINEMA

Al Andalus Jazira Al Shaitan (Arabic) Starring: Adel Imam, Yusra

Al Salmiya Taht Al Sifr (Arabic) Starring: Saleh Saadani, Najla Fathi

Al Hamra D.O.A. Starring: Dennis Quaid, Meg Ryan

Drive-In Jazira Al Shaitan (Arabic) Starring: Adel Imam, Yusra

Al Firdous Taqdeer Ka Tamasha Hindi) Starring: Jeetendra, Kimi Katkar

Fahaheel Open-Air Sheeshay Ka Ghar (Hindi) Al Fahaheei Al Raqassah Wal Siyasi (Arabic)

Al Jahra Hanafi Al Abhahu (Arabic) Granada Closed

Sulaihik hat Oru Vadakkan Veeragadha (Malayalam)

Al Jieeb Scrooge

Ahmadi Drive-in Al Mohtaraf Wal Ashbah (Arabic)

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

9.00 Holy Quran

dren's programme

10.15 Waad Nabaar: daily serial, featuring Azza Kamal, Moustafa

12.00 Al Kanaz: Arabic serial, featuring Hind

1.00 News Summary 1.05 World News

2.00 Al Sanafer: cartoon

Saleh, Ali Hassan

serial 6.30 Alam Al Ghad:

30 Music 8.15 Islamic Antiquities in Syria: documentary 9.00 News in Arabic

9.45 Raqueb La Yanam: Arabic serial, starring Ahmad M Samiya Al Alfi

12.15 News Summary

12.40 Holy Quran/Close-

Paradise, on KTV-2 tonight

KTV 2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 The Karate Kid: cartoon serial

6.30 AIT: "Promises, Promises." Alf steps in to sort out a feud between father and daughter.

7.00 P.M. Magazine: A magazine featuring science news from around the world. 8.00 News in English

8.40 Chart Attack: Top twenty songs from

and tortured; Ethan plans a rescue opera-

10.00 Witness to Survival: Real-life stories about courage and determination to survive.

10.30 Feature Film: "Bull-shot." A scientist who has invented a substitute of oil is kidnapped; his daughter seeks help to rescue him. Comedy.

12.00 News in Brief 12.10 Magazine D'Actualite/Closedown

Please note that Kuwait Television programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

Approb 'Who's Who' directory THE Association of Pakistani Professionals and Businessmen (Approb) is planning to publish a "Who's Who" directory of prominent Pakistani professionals and businessmen resident in Kuwait by January 1991. The directory aims at providing information about all Pakistanis proficient and distinguished in their profes-

sions and businesses. Data forms are available free of cost from Approb executive board members and other locations. For further details contact Approb on Tel. No. 2425315, Fax 5323751, P.O. Box 2351, Salmiya, 22024 Salmiya, Kuwait.

A copy of the directory will be given free of charge to all individuals whose names will

July 19: Kapilku awards certificates of attendance to those basic computer courses. The will be the chief guest. Buffet dinner, KD 3 per person: Proceeds will go towards the

Those who attended selfimprovement classes are asked to contact Sarah Macarimbang. Tele: 4839009, 4839889, 4843447.

Aug 2: United Goans Centre will hold Summerbelle '90 at 2523930; Joe5655140.

July 30: 10 am to 12 noon. LIL will hold a newcomer's coffee morning on Monday at the Sheraton Hotel, Mezzanine floor. Ladies new to LIL or Kuwait are welcome. For details contact Janet 2434941.

group to say farewell to outgoing Indian Second Secretary S.M. Mathur. Singers participating in the show include Valencia, Rosebud, Laxmi, Charlie, Shahnawaz Karim. Rock and Reggae

gae dance routine. Reservations open. Tel: 2405648; 2476660; 5714340; 5721030. Tickets also available from

lobby. The concert is being organised and presented by Phil Danielle. Early bookings are advised due to limited seat-

Cinema Children's cinema

am): Popeye and Son, A New Generation. Strongman sailor Popeye and girlfriend Olive Oyl marry and have a son. Popeye Junior. It is time to join them in their hectic summer activities. This feature will be shown at the British Council, Mansouriya. Admission free but reservations must be made. Tel:

At the Sheraton:

Hunt Room: Daily buffet lunch in addition to a la carte; plus grilled specialities; a la carte dinner plus some specialities from Le Tarbouche; Duo Fan-

tasy in attendance. Wednesday/Thursday: Oriental buffet; live entertainment by the Lourdes Band and Arab singer Mohammad Baghdadi. The restaurant is open from 12.30 pm to 3.30 pm; and 8 to 12.30 am.

Riccardo Restaurant: will be open for dinner 8pm to 11pm with live entertainment by Regina and Frances. Collee Shop: breakfast, lunch and dinner; 6am to 0100am.

At the SAS Bistretto: Sunday/Wednesday — pasta night; Italian music. Peacock Room: Chinese cuisine; lunch and dinner.

Al Boom: Kuwaiti experience: harcoal grilled food, plus mez-;zeh buffet. Clock: snack bar - burgers,

At the Plaza: Al Dallah Coffee Shop: inter-

french fries, etc.

national cuisine; open buffet plus menu. Lolouwah Corner: snacks

and refreshing summer drinks. Marco Polo: Italian ambience and cuisine, particularly pasta. At the International

Failaka: situated on the 19th floor, overlooking the coastline, it offers international cuisine; live entertainment in the evenings. Closed on Fridays. La Palma: offers buffet as

well as a la carte. Family style brunch on Fridays. Kei: offers Japanese dining in an oriental atmosphere.

La Patisserie: selection of snacks; pianist in the evenings. Al Waha: ice cream promotion featuring different flavours. until August 1990.

At the Holiday Inn

Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop: breakfast, lunch and dinner. **Buffets featuring Continental** and Oriental cuisine; emphasis on seafood.

Al Andalus Supper Club: Arabic style dining on Thursday nights: music by resident Arab band. Friday Family Lunch: Disney Fantasy: children half price.

At the Meridien

La Brasserie Thai Corner: Saturday night. Cowboy Night: Every Sunday.

Chinese Corner: Monday night feature. Greek Taverna: Mediterran-

Indonesian corner: on Wednesdays; food prepared in front of

atmosphere on Thursday Friday: Oriental luncheon buf-

fet; family day. Versailles: Business lunch; and

on Wednesdays, 7 pm; Fridays - Middle Eastern cuisine. Al Jawharah: Thursday

by Rainbow Band. Al Berdowneh: BBQ on Thursday in beach-garden res-

July 12 — 19 Al Bendar Coffee Shop: Arabic and Continental buffets, lunch and dinner; also a la carte; open

open from 6 pm to midnight. open after 6 pm; grilled food.

Friday brunch: 12 noon to 3 pm, ship discovery tour, entertainment for children and cartoon-strip characters.

Sport

Tournament July 20: Filcheck have announced the all-female scrabble

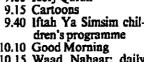
A total of 15 minutes is allocated for each player to finish the game; a player who exceeds the time limit will cease to play and his/her last score will be considered as the last score. Each player is required to use a chess clock to monitor time. The winner or the player with the highest score will earn 3 points; third one point and the last zero point. In case of a tie, the player with the highest

The champion and the two runners-up will each receive a trophy and valuable gift items, Registration forms are available at the Kabayan Restaurant. For details contact Edward/ Liza 2402405

Education

British Council

The British Council is giving



Fahmi. 11.15 Sabah Al Khair

Kamel, Nazar Al Samarai

Satellite

serial 2.00 Cartoons 2.30 Surkhat Nadam: Gulf serial: with Maryam

3.30 Lassie: English feature 4.30 English serial 5.30 Adventures: cartoon

(Tomorrow's World) documentary

Mazhar, 11.30 Soora Ijtimaiah: "Al Kauz". Starring: Rafiq Subae, Antoin-ette Najib, Arif Taweel.

12.20 World News via Satellite

Europe. 9.10 Paradise: Dead Run. Emilia is kidnapped

July 18 (6 pm); July 19 (10.30

2533204: 2533227

appear in the directory.

who attended tailoring, bookkeeping, basic accounts and ceremony will be held at Al Araliya Restaurant, 8 pm. Philippine Ambassador Mauyag Mohammad Tamano

school fund.

Summerbeile '90

the SAS Hotel's The Tent. Top Ranks and Hurricane Alley in attendance. For reservations call Tony 2612024; Cyril

be presented by Sur Sangeet

Music

Sur Sangeet July 19: A musical evening will

July 22: 'Lets Rock and Reggae', a concert with Steve Michael and the Afro Beat, will be held from 9pm at the Holiday Inn Hotel's Grand Ballroom. Vocalist Sheryl Pereira will make a special appearance as a soloist and also join Steve in some duets. Tina Mathews will perform a Reg-

special desk in Holiday Inn

with live country music. ean magic with bousouki

Jazz Night: New Orleans

a la carte dinner.

At the Messilah Beach Al Mubarakiah: open around the clock; seafood promotion

special — special menu; music

taurant; Lebanese food. At Al Salam

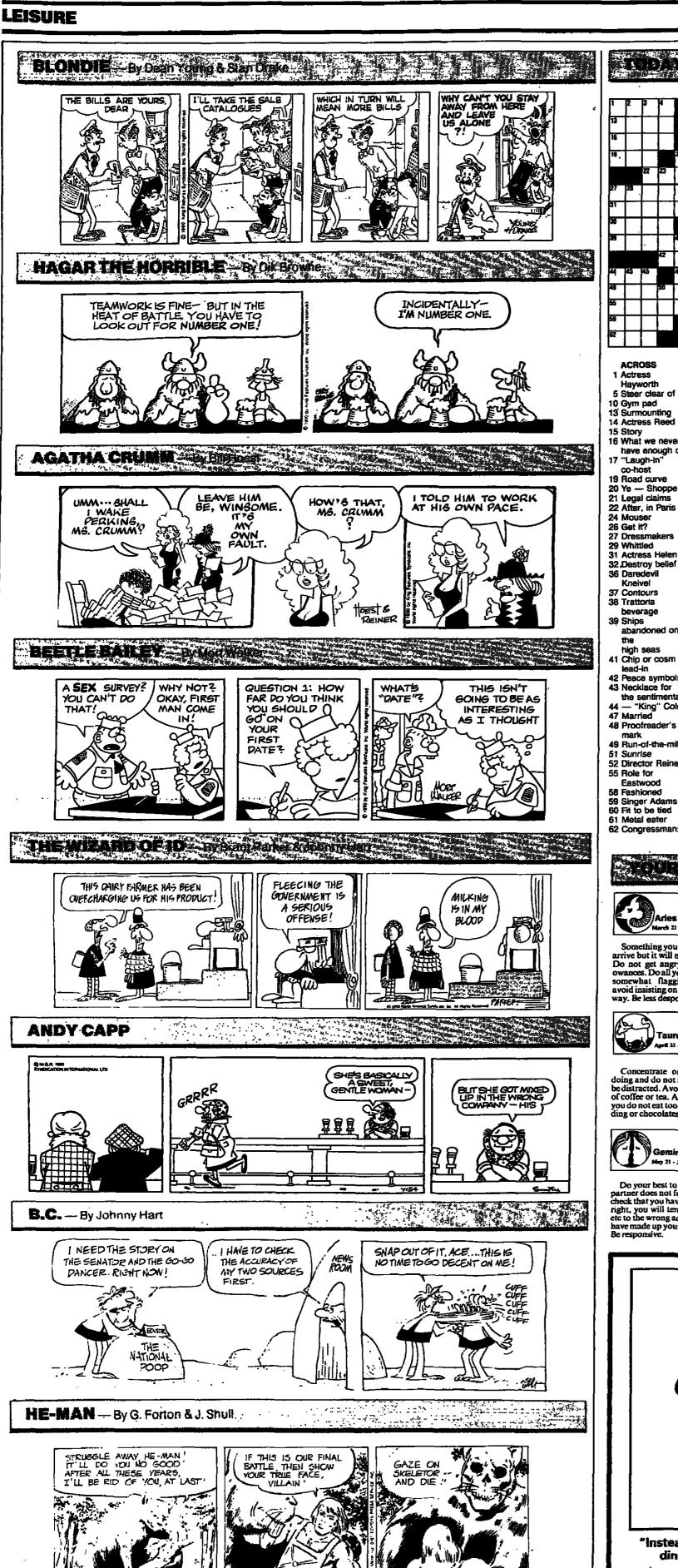
6 am to midnight. Al Mawardy Open-Air Cafe: Al Gandoul Grill Garden:

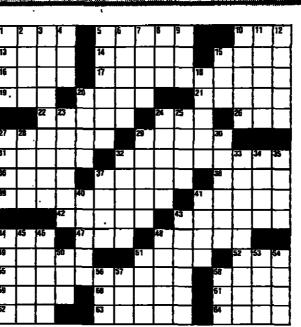
All Filipino Scrabble

tournament, scheduled to start on Friday, July 20, will now be open to all Filipinos, male and female. Deadline for entries is July 19.

score wins.

out information on how to get British qualifications through correspondence. Details about the names of colleges, dates and fees can be obtained from the Education Office, open from 9 am to 12.30 noon and 5 to 8 pm.





IDAY/STRICESSWOR

ACROSS 1 Actress Hayworth 5 Steer clear of 10 Gvm pad 13 Surmounting

14 Actress Reed 1 Have status 15 Story 2 "How sweet 16 What we never have enough of 17 "Laugh-in" co-host 19 Road curve

21 Legal claims 22 After, in Paris 24 Mouser 26 Get it? 27 Dressmakers 29 Whittled 31 Actress Heler 12 Uptight 32 Destroy belief in 15 Cycle lead-in 18 Modify

Kneivel 37 Contours 38 Trattoria beverage 39 Ships abandoned on the

41 Chip or cosm lead-in 42 Peace symbols 43 Necklace for the sentimental 44 — "King" Cole 47 Married 48 Proofreader's mark

high seas

49 Run-of-the-mill 51 Sunrise 52 Director Reiner 55 Role for Eastwood 58 Fashioned 59 Singer Adams 60 Fit to be tied 61 Metal eater

Abbr. sections 63 Circus 27 Storage building performer 28 Roof edge 64 Peepers

29 Two in a quart 30 Gimmick 32 Chopped 33 Role for Warren Beatty

48 — blanche

50 Had lunch

song

movies

51 Small amount

Parseghian

34 Concerning 3 Twain hero 35 Spree 37 Walk the earth 5 Discombob 40 Humble ulates 41 Early in the day, 6 Invalidates to a poet 7 Formerly 43 District attorney 8 Printer's need 44 Some paintings 9 Water barrier 45 Playwright's 10 Husband and wife 11 Skirt style device 46 Italian city

53 Garfield's dog 20 Hockey's Bobby and 54 Four-posters family 56 Successful 23 Readied an 57 Coach orange 24 Perry Mason's 58 West of the

25 Rainbow

DOWN

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: OTTERING URINGSTA OVIDUNSTEADY
CADIA IUM GRANITIC ALES

GOREN BRIDGE

EXCHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF IN THE BLACK

Ś

deals. NORTH ♠ J 10 6 4 CK765 0 4 3

♣ AJ7 EAST WEST ♥ Q 10 8 3 ♡ 2 ♦ AQ109862♦ K 5 **4** 10 9 8 6 5 3 **₽** Q 4 **♠ A Q 9 8 5**

The bidding: South West North East 3 💸 3 🛊 Pass 1 🛊 Pass Pass Pass. Opening lead: Two of ∇

premiere team event.

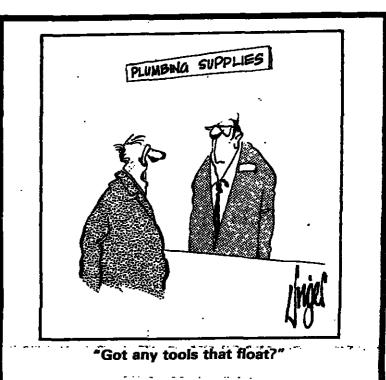
North hand as a borderline jump to two trumps and a diamond.

East-West vulnerable. South game on this auction, but would undoubtedly settle for three spades because of the doubleton diamond. the worst possible holding in the enemy suit. Under the circumstances, South's four spades was a bit of a stretch.

West elected to lead the two of hearts, an obvious singleton to everyone at the table. Declarer let that ride around to the closed hand, capturing East's queen with the ace. In an effort to stop a heart ruff, South cashed the ace of spades and continued the suit to West's king, as East discarded the three of clubs.

An underlead of the ace of diamonds put East on lead with the king, and the marked heart return permitted West to ruff and cash another diamond. Down one.

Declarer was unlucky to find We have written often about life West with three trumps to the king, imitating art, and about bridge play- but he should still have made the ers finding that extra chance that hand. After cashing the ace of spells the difference between victory trumps, it costs declarer nothing to and defeat. This theme cropped up play off the king and ace of clubs. If recently in the Reisinger Team-of- only low cards appear, declarer re-Four Championship, New York's verts to trumps and hopes for a favorable development. But when Most modern players treat a the queen of clubs drops, declarer three-spade bid by North as com- can sluff a diamond on the jack of petitive, not showing any great clubs. Even though West ruffs, the strength. They would consider the defenders can score no more than







Something you had expected will arrive but it will not be quite right. Do not get angry, just make allowances. Do all you can to rekindle somewhat flagging enthusiasm. avoid insisting on having your own way. Be less despondent.



Concentrate on what you are doing and do not allow yourself to be distracted. Avoid too many cups of coffee or tea. And do make sure you do not eat too much cake, pudding or chocolates. Be sincere.



Do your best to ensure that your partner does not feel neglected. Do check that you have the destination right, you will tend to send letters etc to the wrong address. Once you have made up your mind stick to it.



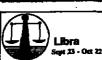
If someone mistakes you for someone else as they are likely to. do not feel offended. Do not ask for more than you well know you deserve. Avoid trying to pay less than true value, if you do you will not succeed. Be consistent.



You will not be the best of moods and should not spurn anything that might help to cheer you up. Do not think that everyone is against you, they are not any more than against anyone else. Expect to have a few failures as well as a few successes. Be resilient.



If you tell others just what you think of them it will not be appreciated. So do not unless you really have good cause, which is not the cause at present. A little more goodwill is what is needed right now. Be patient.



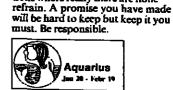
Nothing is proceeding quite as fact as you would wish but you will be pleased with the ultimate results. Avoid spending as if money were no problem or else it will be a problem. Do not try to concern yourself with what is really none of your business. Be lement.



Show more sympathy for those of whom you are fond. A bit more commonsense and a little less con-jucture is what is needed just now. Something you had not been expec-ting to proceed well will in fact do so. Be matter of fact.



You should try to ensure that you do not allow your concentra-tion to drift from the subject in hand. Your lucky numbers are 6 and 22. Speak your mind, but only if you asked you opinion. Stop just hoping for the best, instead do your best. Be less obstinate.



A tendency to mistake what is important for what is not be combatted at all costs. You should not allow your emotions to get out of hand control them without repressing them. Do not expect others to know what you mean if you do not make your meaning clear.

Capricom

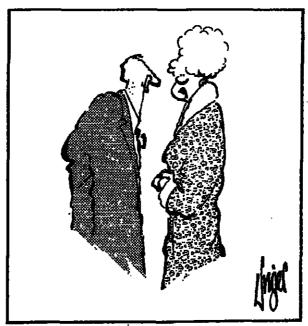
Dec 24 - Jan 19 You should not take any risks with your health, so avoid eating.

drinking smoking etc to excess.

You are inclined to find complica-tions where really there are none—



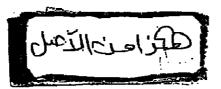
You should keep your eyes wide open, or else you will miss a good opportunity. Avoid acting on mere hearsay check you facts. Nor should you act on a 'hunch' unless you have a means of checking it. Be



"Instead of taking me to an expensive dinner, can I have the money?"



"Do I look stupid? Of course you can marry my daughter."



Trends

Heavenly advice at UK law firm

By Faith Mall

TEARFULLY wife Susan decided to end her marriage. She went to the lawyers to start a divorce...and came away eager to be reunited with her husband.

For, after Susan -- that is not her real name - had seen solicitor Anthony Collins, he called in the firm's priest. And, after a chat with the only resident preacher in any law office, Susan realised she was still in love with husband Michael.

The unique experiment paid off in happiness. Solicitor Collins has lost a fee and gained a glow of satisfaction. Now the Rev Eric Mulholland is called

in to lend a sympathetic and strictly non-legal ear when clients arrive at the office in Birmingham with other troubles, too. He helps to sort out everything from financial problems to hurtful litigation or

even the traumas of moving house. Solicitor Senior partner Anthony Collins told me: "It's not our job to make money out of people's hardship. We're just delighted to be able to solve a

problem. "We feel we have a moral responsibility to talk to anyone in a divorce situation. But when you're seeing thousands of clients every year, you don't get the time to sit and talk to each one. That is why we have Eric. In the long

run it benefits us and the client. "Everything that Eric discusses with the client is totally confidential. He never comes to us and says that so-and-so's marriage is on the rocks because her

partner has been unfaithful. "He's not involved in the legal side of the operation at all and doesn't even know on what grounds the client is suing

"But we know that, if Eric thought a marriage had a real chance of being saved, he would tell us. And, in such circumstance, we would advise the couple to drop the case.

Some clients have written thanking us for Eric's service. There's no doubt about it, he's great at his job."

Grey-haired Eric, the father of one. explained "Susan and Michael were my first success. Clients are offered my sympathetic ear when they come to seek legal advice. As far as I know, this is the

only law firm with a chaplain.
"Solicitors are often very busy, and many people just want a chance to talk their problems through in confidence. I am not here to ram religion down people's throats and, in many cases, I just

"I can sometimes put problems into perspective or try to help them find the

"I see these people either in the office or at their homes. Usually one session is enough. But, if they need more guidance, I'm willing to talk to them again."

Eric, who has been married to wife Susan for six years and has a five-monthold daughter, Allana, told me: "My background helps because it means that I am not looking at life through blinkers.

"In the case of marriage problems, I always think that there is a chance to get them back together again. If, by talking to one of the partners, I think that the marriage can work, then I do my best to reunite them.

And this is just what happened in the case of Susan and Michael. When Susan first came to the solicitors office, she really believed that there was no way of saving her five-year-old marriage.

The couple no longer talked to each other and spent very little time together. Susan was once a top secretary. But she gave up her career to stay at home when she married Michael, a partner in an accountancy firm.

He was often away for days on business. And, when he returned home, he was too tired to do anything but

When he began to work at weekends, Susan came to the conclusion that the marriage was over. When she went to see her solicitor she said the marriage had broken down of irreconcilable

But instead of starting divorce proceedings Mr Collin suggested that she should see Eric Mulholland the company chaplain, before making a final decision.

Reluctantly, Susan agreed. She spent one hour talking to the Reverend Eric Mulholiand. It proved one of the most vital of her life. He listened while Susan poured out her heart to him. At the end



The Reverend Eric Mulholland.

of the session, she admitted that she was still very much in love with Michael, and was willing to give their marriage one more try.

Now Susan and Michael are back together. And, the last Eric Mulholland heard, they were about to celebrate their

sixth wedding anniversary. "I think she needed to talk to someone before making her final decision. Susan hadn't really thought things through. And, luckily for her, she took her solicitor's advice and came to see me. I

think it saved the marriage "Eric told me. The 47-year-old Free Church pastor, from Redditch near Birmingham, has counselled four divource clients in the

Indonesia revamps learning to meet needs

Quality needed; 'skills bottleneck' feared

By Jon Miller

JAKARTA, Indonesia (WNL): Each day at high tide the groundwater comes up in this poor neighbourhood near Jakarta's Chinatown, filling the drainage ditches and turning vacant lots into swamps. While local buildings are sinking into the sodden earth, the three-year-old Pluit Technical School is aging well, thanks to an unusual floating design. A modern arch, the handsome brick and concrete structure built on a large, well-tended lot has avoided sagging and cracking.

The architectural key to this miracle is that the building moves with the changing tides. And that is a property that makes it, like the school it houses, an apt symbol for the sort of education Indonesia will need to meet one of the most pressing challenges posed by rapid economic growth. Many economists and business analysts

are concerned that this populous nationfifth in the world with 180 million inhabitants — like fast-developing Thailand, will suffer a "skills bottleneck" if basic and secondary education cannot keep pace with economic expansion. Ethnically diverse Indonesia may be on the verge of an industrial boom, but only 85 per cent of workers have completed primary school (through grade 6).

Pluit is the only secondary school in Indonesia devoted to training students in cooling and refrigeration, an increasingly important industry in this vast equatorial archipelago of more than 13,000 islands. The school uses the most advanced equipment and promotes interactive, hands-on teaching. The dropout rate is negligible. With a student body made up of children from low-income families. Pluit is a rare exception to an educational truism: poor areas have poor schools.

But Pluit, like most of Indonesia's secondary schools, is private. And though it's not terribly expensive to attend — students pay about US \$12 a month in tuition fees - it is expensive to run. The Jakarta Christian Schools Association, which owns this and 23 other schools in the capital city, uses revenues from a host of "sideline" businesses — including the construction company that built the school—to cover the shortfall between student fees

and operating costs. The Indonesian government, faced with the prospect of opening thousands of junior (grades 7, 8 and 9) and senior (grades 10, II and 12) high schools in areas that have only recently been given primary schools, is hardly in a position to provide the sort of quality education that wellestablished private schools can offer. Indeed, 45 years after Indonesia won its independence from the Dutch, it is only now beginning to build itself a public school system.

And that, admits Hasan Walinono. director-general for primary and secon-dary education, reveals a serious weakness in the country's "human infrastructure." Only about 50 per cent of Indonesia's teenagers are envolted in secondary school. Although that figure represents a two to three-fold improvement over the past 20 years, it still threatens to cause major



Indonesian children are being taught to 'think for themselves' under a new system that hopes to introduce quality education.

problems when the economy, which has been growing steadily in recent years, begins to move up-market. Officials and critics alike say that the

government recognises the problem. The Ministry of Education, which made primary education compulsory in 1984, ans to institute free, mandatory juniorhigh-school education in 1994. In the meantime, it hopes to bring the proportion of children who are eligible to attend junior high up from 65 per cent to 84 per cent.

Walinono sees some reasons for optimism. First, there is a growing demand for schools, especially at the secondary level. "Ten years ago, some of our vocational schools had to conduct their entrance examinations two or three times in order to get enough people," he says.
"But now, in many cases, for 200 or 300 seats there are 2,000 candidates," Still, vocational education, like secondary education in general, is in its infancy. Walinono points out that a Dutch colonial attitude favouring a broad, non-specialised education still persists among Indonesians. "A lot of us, especially in my generation and the generation before me,

prefer that our children become civil servants," he says. "We prefer that they go to general schools, so they can continue on up to the university.

The government has received hundreds of millions of dollars in Asian Development Bank loans to develop a vocational education system. It has also changed university entrance requirements so that graduates of vocational schools can continue their education. But it is unlikely that Indonesian schools, which have traditionally stressed religious and moral education, will soon become training centres for the labour-hungry industrial sector.

Toenggoel Siagian is director of the Jakarta Christian Schools Association and president of an influential organisation that represents the city's private schools. He also designed Pluit and is an outspoken advocate of vocational education. Although he believes that businesses should become more involved in supporting the nation's schools, he opposes forcing the educational system to conform to the needs of industry.

"In essence, what education tries to do and what the job market needs are two different things," he says. "What you try

to do in schools is follow general princi-ples. But the workplace demands special-ised knowledge, specialised skill." Siagian sees strong secondary and vocational education as essential to national development, but he warns that any school system is only as good as the student themselves. And so what is most important, he says, is that schools challenge students to think independently.
"At the heart of the concept of

democracy is a thinking population," he notes. "People who can judge for themselves, people who can evaluate themselves and their leadership."

"Just look at the rigid (school) curriculum we all have to follow," he adds. "There's simply no time for discussion." Not reknown as an innovator in educa-tion, Indonesia did not recognise mathetics as a subject for study until 1975. And it was only last year that public universities gave in to a growing demand for a master's degree in business administration.

But in the past two decades universal basic education has been one of the country's most fiercely sought goals. In 1971 enrollment in primary school stood at 60 per cent; today it is 98 per cent. At the junior high school level, enrollment increased from 45 per cent to 73 per cent between 1971 and 1985.

"The expansion in quantitative terms has been phenomenal," says Mayling Oey-Gardiner, a demographer who advises the government on education policy. She calls the early 1980s "the golden years," marked by the furious building of schools and the hiring of teachers. "But the quality had to decline because of the very sudden expansion. No system could have handled

The Ministry of Education is acutely aware of the problem. Says Hasan Walinono, "We'd like to give more attention to developing, increasing, improving the quality of education. And at the same time we must keep trying to improve the welfare of our teachers, because we see that the welfare and the skills are two sides of the same coin." That means offering teachers pay increases based on merit, a controversial policy that will be put into action in 1991. It also means changing the hiring requirements so that all teachers will need to have more than a secondary-school education.

Oey-Gardiner, whose views on educa-tion policy often diverge from those of the government, thinks there may be a skills bottleneck in a few years and states flatly that "quality demands change." But she also acknowledges that the government is beginning to tackle structural problems, such as unqualified teachers, that impede

Even a loud critic like Siagian admits that Indonesia's education programme has been, by and large, an "incredible success." "What this government is trying to do, and I'll grant you this much, is to do the best they can to provide what is best for Indonesia," he says. "But there's a growing sophistication in this country, and there's a growing hunger for information. And I think there's also a certain impatience with the pace of change."

Are you a doormat or a dragon?

It's the woman we are asking to take this revealing test. But men will find the answers of intriguing interest.

Do you get your own way by constant complaining? Or by an open declaration of war? Are your negotiating tactics fair, cool, tearful or terrible? In fact are you a nag, a mate or a doormat? Answer this quiz honestly, and it will help you find

1. He comes home from the office two hours later than usual without warning or explanation. Do you say:
a) "Hard day at work, darling?"

"They don't really appreciate you?"
"Why didn't you ring and let me know?"
"I've been out of my mind with worry that you'd had an accident?" "Who was she?"

2. You ask him to put up a kitchen paper holder. A week later, nothing has happened. Do you: a) wait? You know how busy he is and how tired he gets.

b) leave it on his pillow, along with a likely selection of tools and a book on home main-

d) give him a deadline after which all cooking and washing will stop give in and do it yourself?

3. He throws his dirty clothes on the bedroom or bathroom floor. Do you: a) pick them up and shut up? b) pick them up but ask him to use the basket

provided? c) remind him he no longer has his mother to run around after him?

d) put yours with them? just leave them there until they rot? 4. You feel the division of labour in your house

leaves a lot to be desired. Do you? a) start a softening-up campaign. Mention it often, when any related subject crops up? b) call a family conference to discuss it?

e) soften him up with wine and roses — or whatever else turns him on — before you bring it up? d) set out your demands clearly in a ten-point

e) forget it? You know from past experience

nothing will change for long. He forgets your wedding anniversary. Do you 5. He forgets your we reciprocate with:

a) tears? anger?

coolness?

pretence that you did, too?

6. He drinks too much at a wedding and bec party. Next morning, he feels like death. Are your a) all tea, aspirin and sympathy?b) full of good cheer and song?

unmoved? d) secretly pleased to see him suffering? It might teach him a lesson.

e) bursting to let him know what you think about the way he showed you up?

7. During rows, do you refer to past quarrels: a) always? b) often?

c) sometimes?

d) rarely?

e) never? 8. A friend of his has a heart attack and it sets him thinking. He announces a crash keep-fit campaign. Do you:

a) persuade him to sit quietly and talk hones-tly to you about his fears? b) jeer at the sight of his new jogging or gym

suggest you join him? keep on at him to ease off because he could

be doing more harm than good?

e) ask him if he is up-to-date with the life insurance payments?





9. Your idea of a perfect holiday is all poolside and sunshine. His is a golf course. Do you:

a) follow the sun? b) go for golf?

c) go to different places?

d) stay home? look for a resort that offers both? 10. He takes to his bed with a cold, the like of which, he says, has never been known to medical

history. Do you: a) keep up a shuttle service of lemon, honey, and concern?

b) come when he calls? e) come when he calls — but slowly and reluc-

d) pretend he is not there?

keep reminding him about your last bout of "flu and how you had no choice but to stay on your feet?

11. He asks you to phone the office and make his excuses. You know there is nothing more wrong with him than the Monday morning blacs. Do

a) do it willingly for him? b) do it — after making it clear you don't

approve? c) do it - at a price, like getting the lawn

mown? d) do it — and keep reminding him all that that

e) tell him to do it himself?

12. He confides in you that he has a cough and is short of breath and is afraid he has caught Aids

from a hvatory seat. Do you say:

a) "All that is wrong is that you are an overweight and over-worried hypochondriac"?

b) "You must go to the doctor to put your mind at rest"?

"You must go to the doctor and find out"? "You cannot get Aids from a lavatory

e) "So, you have been unfaithful"?

13. He keeps mentioning the name of a female colleague whose work he says he admires. Do

a) cross-examine him about her other

b) suggest he brings her home for dinner?
c) engineer a chance to get to know her behind his back?

d) say nothing but keep listening? e) tell him you think it is time he looked for

another job? 14. Is his worst fault:

a) his temper? b) his laziness?

e) his lack of appreciation of what you do for

d) the way he leaves the bathroom?

e) not listening? 15. The garden is in urgent need of hard labour and all he wants to do is watch football on the box.

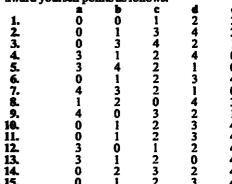
Do vou:

a) dig it yourself?
b) ask if he will help dig it?

e) ask if he will dig it?
d) tell him he will have to dig it? e) threaten the suspension of all indoor services until he digs it.

HOW TO SCORE

Select the answer you feel most closely describes what you would do in each case. Now award yourself points as follows:



WHAT YOUR SCORE MEANS

See which category your score puts you in: 0-19 You are a doormat. You let him walk all over you and wipe his boots and you just lie there waiting for more. There is no use complaining that he takes you for granted. You ask

But today could be a turning point in your life. What you need is to nag a little more. Look back at the high score answers and start rewriting your script to include a few. Gently, little by little, does it.

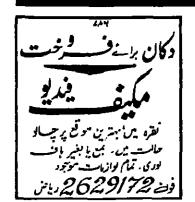
20-39: You do not nag. But you do not let your man walk all over you, either. You see yourself as his partner and equal rather than his servant. You are mature, adult. Your relationship is,

too ... And you know there is more than one way to get what you want... 40 - 50: You are a nag. The sort who gets women a bad name. And it doesn't often get you what you want either, does it? The trouble

What you need is to widen your repertoire. Perhaps you would like to start here. Study the mid-scoring answers. They will provided a few

is nagging immunises the listener against really hearing.

B@TIMES Classifieds



GOLDEN CHANCE

BOODAL MABUHAY

PHILIPPINES

Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air

Contact Baby 4847937, Canada Dry Street, Tele: 4817708, 4837650

FOR RENT

FOR SALE Mishrif - villa, ground floor with 5 Maria House Double 1 bedroom, 1 bath, kitchen, Storey township Madina Masjed. dining, saloon and sitting room. First floor --- 4 bedrooms with Lahore. 7 maria plot, M Block, Guiberg, cobinets, 2 boths and saloon, Lahore servant's quarters, garden and 2-1/2 maria house, Ramnager, garage.

Rent KD550 **ALJANDOOL REAL ESTATE** Tel. 2452199-2452198

REQUIRED

EXPERIENCED

DUCT FITTERS

Welders cum pipe

fitters skilled helpers

& drivers

Contact: Tel. 2420302.

8.30 am - 12.30 pm

4 - 8 pm.

REQUIRED Diesel Mechanic

(4 to 9 pm)

7 maria house, Amarpura,

Contact: 3988543

Lahore

Rawalpindi

Helper With some experience. Must have transferable visa and know English, Good salary and good working conditions.

Contact between 9 am - 5 pm Tel. 4742105

REQUIRED

For Trading Establishment SALESMEN

In the line of foodstuff and stationery. The candidates will be entitled for salary plus commission.

Please contact 2424803/4 from 8.00 am to 12.00 noon and from 4.00 to 8.00 pm.

Cars for sale

BMW M6 model 85 newly made, Konig look BMW 735il model 88 BMW 750i) model 88 Mercedes 300SE model 87 Mercedes 300SE model 86

Mercedes 280SL model 85 Mercedes 230E model 88 Mercedes 200 model 88 manual

Mercedes 200 model 86

 All cars are used in Germany in excellent condition. We have also other cars. Tel: 2633164, 2631474, 10 am - 12.30 pm, 4.30 -9 pm. 9010275 (any time)

A leading oilfield Services Company seeks for its growing activity in Kuwait motivated, young and dynamic

technicians

who have:

- A good command of written and spoken English.
- Minimum education level of tech. diploma or high school equivalent.
- Driving licence (heavy duty drivers preferred) Mechanical background.

Applicants should be no more than 29 years of age and prepared to travel and perform hard manual work, often unsupervised.

All training will be provided, together with an excellent compensation package and career opportunities. Please send your C.V. to the following address

Attention: YSM P.O. Box 9574 61006 Ahmadi

Note: Your contact telephone nos (day and evening) and address would be appreciated.

FOR SALE

Electronics

Hi-Fi for sale Technics, Marantz. JVC. Yamaha, JBL, Records, All in good condition and less than a year old Tele 5714064. (AT5-53607-3)

Miscellaneous

DINING table eight chairs, car-pets, beds, bunk beds, tables garden - umbrellas, lamp shades. ceiling fans, misc household items, electrical appliances. Tele 5716032, Kumar. 9 am - 9 pm (AT5-53604-2)

A EUROPEAN style seaside villa in Fintas, furnished, large living room with 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, large kitchen and separate 2 rooms for a maid. Rent KD 400. Tele 3726954

(AT5-53597-3)

HOUSEHOLD — Italian sofa. fridge 2 door, Hoover dishwasher, TV video, all other items crystals Contact immediately 2420334-6, 9 am - 12 noon & 5 - 8

(AT3-53577-3)

REQUIRED 4 LADY DRESSMAKERS

Full time/part-time or payment per piece. Free accommodation and good salary.

Tel. 3723264 Abu Halifa

APARTMENT for sale in Fintas, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, CAC, seaview, with carpet, curtains, masterbed, decor and telephone, KD550 Tele 3902514, after 5 pm. (AT4-MA-TM-3)

CONTENTS of complete apartment carpets, furniture, kitchenware, cooker, washing machine, dryer, dishwasher, TV, plants etc Tele 5721867.

(AT3-53572-3)

SALMIYA, Amman Street, on the main road. A flat with 2 bedrooms, including furniture and electrical appliances, and tele for sale Tele 5732260

(AT5-53601-3)

REQUIRED SHOWROOM **SALESMAN**

- ★ English/Arabic speaking ★ Transferable
- residence Call 5755960 7 - 9.30 evenings

REQUIRED Wheel alignment mechanic

Must have transferable residence.

Qualifications:

Kuwait

Bs Com graduate

Fluent in English

within one month.

P.O. Box 9574

61006 Ahmadi

Tel. 4836170

FOR RENT

Salwa half villa, 6 bedrooms, 2 ...400/bathrooms, saloon 3 bedrooms, soloon, with swimming ...375/-

Mishrif villa, 4 bedrooms, large saloon, garden and maid auarter /illo, 3 bedrooms, 2 saloons.. 400/-

Tel: 2621391/2655267

Embassy reauires a villa in Kaifan area Please contact

Tel: 4844862-4837612 Fax: 4846778

A multinational oilfield services company requires

ACCOUNTANT

Not less than 5 years' experience in reputed firm in

Coded welder/fabricator with MIG TIG experience on

The successful applicant should be ready to start work

The Finance Manager P.O. Box 9574, 61006 Ahmadi, Kuwait

Capability to perform administrative duties

Write in confidence to.

Wanted for oilfield Services

Company in Ahmadi:

small diameter tubing 1.25 inch.

C/O Maintenance Manager

DOOR TO DOOR ATID **I**IGAYA

PHILIPPINES

484-3447 483-9009 483-9889 * FAST-RELIABLE

WANTED

Chevrolet impala, Caprice or box, 1981-'86 model.

> Tel. 3967340 Mr Fahad

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

REQUIRED

For immediate employment * Supervisors

* Cleaners Pipe fitters

Please contact Mr Abdus Sattar, manager Tel. 2405334, 2405335

Door

to door...

Oh dear!

have called

Alghanim...

No one does it better.

freight agent in Kuwait.

Sea-**Freight**-Air 😂

Packing

Margeb 2412995/2419691

6. Large kitchen with stainless steel fittings along with

The biggest IATA

I should

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and

flats with swimming

pooi

The All Real Estate

GENERAL SERVICE For all your shifting with

transportation, painting, wallpapering, carpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. We are also buying and selling furniture.

Tel: 4748877-4769219 Al Mawasim Trading & Contracting Co.

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

ALGHANIN

24 hour service

SHUWAIKH MESSILAH 5623400 4811824 5623700 4838200

The All Trading Real Estate 2451476/2451489 2452091/2452074

We have in all areas of Kuwait, villas, floors, apartments, buildings, offices, storeys.

2 Story 5 bed KD 700 2 Story 7 bed swimming KD 800

SURRA

MISHRIF 1 Story 4 bed mulhod 2 Story & basement 5 ped KD 650 KÐ 750 YARMOUK

1 Story 3 bed 3 big halls & mulhaq

2 Story nice furniture 4

Floors

New superdeture floor S pool sport club 3 bed 3 both morble L R 13x10 maid room AD 600

JABRIYA

New deluxe floor 3 bed 3 both KD 500 KD 450

New 3 levers flats 3 bed with maid room SHAAB

WANTED

Please send your C.V. to the following address

Note: Include your contact telephone nos and address.

Looking for an experienced female Nurse

to live in 24 hours. Age less than 45 years. For any further information, please call: 4838074.

A choice for every need



For New Entrant

Entry

XT-8088 MED RES COLOR MONITOR

For fast Data

AT-80286 16 RUT SUPER SPELD (20 EMZŠ)

Multitasking

AT-80386-SX

Professional

VGA COLOR MONITOR . IMB RAM TWO FL DRIVES ANY COMB PLUS 40 MB H DISK

Cad-Cam/Desk (AT-80386-25) top Publishing

Replaces Mini

VGA COLOR MONITOR RES (1924 X 758) TWO FL DRIVES ANY COMB. PLUS 80 MB H OISK SCSI TWO MB RAM LOADED

86486 - CPU BASED Computers 100 users MOST POWERFUL COMPUTER

Cars

4-WHEEL drive Isuzu Trooper 1983 red, low mileage. Contact Haster c/o The British Council, 2. Al Arabi Street, Mansouriya Opp. Al Arabi Club.

1985 Mitsubishi Pajero. 4 wheel drive -- LWB, in superb condition Owner leaving Kuwait, KD1,800. Tele 5610725, after 1

(AT4-53581-3) 1982, Mitsubishi Galant Super Saloon, all extras in excellent condition. Owner leaving Kuwait. KD500. Tele. after 1pm. 5610725

1985 Chevrolet Celebrity, station wagon, in excellent condition. KD1,500 or best offer. Tele. 5391359, 6 - 10 pm. (AT4-53580-3)

NISSAN Patrol LWB Safan ---1985 automatic, central AC, in excellent condition. Regularly maintained. Best offer over KD2,000 Tele. 4835784 (mornings), 4818669 (after 2 pm) (AT4-53578-3)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

MAID servant required. Contact 5717263 - 5728313 (AT4-53594-5)

A fully furnished luxury 🗝 villa for rent A luxury two-storey small villa situated in

Bayan area with central air-conditioning available for rent with the following facilities: A. Ground floor consists of:

1. Large saloon Large dining room 3. Small oriental room 4. Water-closet for guests

Customer Services Tel:

474-5533

476-3666

appliances (retrigerator, Ice maker, gas oven, freezer, . Small dining room with builtwasher and dryer. in cabinets

B. First floor consists of: 3. Large master bedroom + 1. Living room 2. Two bedrooms for children dressing room + large

bothroom. ith bathroom . in addition to the above: car park for 2 cars. A small room (both ctrached) for moid (mulhaq).

 A small room (both ctrached) for moid (mulhaq).

 Maintenance contract for a con CAC system. A small garden and covered

 Suitable for diplomats Long-term lease preferred If interested please contact: Saud Jaffar between 2-6 pm daily on telephone 5388 777, 2411368, 9 am - 1 pm. Address: Bayan, Block 7, The First Road, St. 8, House 27.

REQUIRED

By a reputed Kuwaiti trading company the following staff:

1. Electronics Engineer Minimum Graduate in Electronics Engineering with 5 years' experience in Kuwait Market in service and sales of Laboratory. Analytical,

Scientific and Medical Instruments: Sales Representative Minimum Science Graduate with 5 years' experience in Kuwait Market in the Laboratory

and Scientific Equipment field. Medical Representative Graduate in Pharmacology with 5 years'

experience in the sales and distribution of

Pharmaceuticals. The Applicants should have transferable residence permit and valid Kuwaiti Driving Licence, preferably with own car. Apply with complete Bio-data, copies of testimonials, one Passport size photograph to P.O. BOX 3454, 13035 SAFAT,

residence and to live-in is required for a family with a child. Please call 5517055. (AT5-53599-3)

Filipino maid with transferable

ENGLISH speaking Goan maid

required to work from 6 30 am to

4.30 pm for an Indian family with

two children at Mangaf. Good

WANTED a teacher, specialised

institching embroidery, knitting & crochet to teach a 10-year-old

Kuwaiti girl, 2 hrs daily. Please contact Suzan, Tele. 2434711.

2466593

(AT4-53591-3)

(AT4-53587-3)

salary offered. Tele. 3726185.

ACCOMMODATION

or Manglorean bachelor to share with a Goan family. Tele. 2402867.

(AT5-53600-3) ABBASIYA, on the main road. One room with kitchen and bathroom, suitable for a family or working girls. Rent KD40. Tele. Mohammad Jameel, 2448099. (AT5-53598-3)

for an expatriate family with two children. Call 5519572 after 4 pm. (AT5-53603-3)

WANTED a full time live-in maid

Available

ACCOMMODATION for Goan contact Badsha.

2401908/2407677 2452046/2452047 Office time 8 am - 9 pm Fax: 2403260 **Villas** Salwa

2 Story new deluse 4 bed mulhog Jacuzzi sauna sport room kD 750 2 Story 4 bed facing sea kD 600 2 Story new dela JABRIYA

KD 800

New 2 storey with basement KD 900

New (toor 5 bed 3 bath **KD 466** Area 11 New floor 4 bed 3 both New Floor 3 bed 2 both New Hats 3 bed 2 bath

Ground floor 3 bed with New half vila 1st floor

ND 450 3 bed 3 bath New floor 3 bed 3 bath KD 430

KD 700 KD 750

All 90s car DAILY/MONTHLY/LONG LEASE DAILY/MONTHLY/LUNG LEASE OFFREE COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE THE COMPTENSIVE INST CHOICE OF MANY CAR SIZES FREE MAINTENANCE

sanbouk

CAR RENTAL

Airport Counter: 4743162

Tel: 2446297



Tix: 44381 SANTRAL

*All Brands

Fax: 2426129

APPLIANCES

CALL THE EXPERTS WITH OVER **50 YEARS EXPÉRIENCE!**

Now get your valuable Home Appliances like REFRIGERATORS, AIR CONDITIONERS. WASHING MACHINES, COOKERS & OVENS etc - repaired & maintained by skilled technicians at your home or our Workshop. Competitive prices!

Subject to Parts availability *

BADER AL MULLA & BROS.CO.W.L.L. Domestic Appliances Workshop Workshop - Shuwaikh Tel: 4835624, 4835680

SALMIYA, opp. Indian School (KG building). Accommodation in a CAC room for a couple or 2 working ladies with kitchen and tele. facilities. Rent KD50. Tele. Satnam Singh, 5630886.

Accommodation in CAC furnished 2 bedroom flat for a single person or a small family to share with a single person. Tele. 2411916 or 4885636.

(AT3-53573-2) SALMIYA, opp. the Hadi Clinic. accommodation in a 2 bedroom flat, furnished with tele facilities for a small family or a bachelor. Rent KD100. Tele. 2420336. (AT3-53577-3)

REQUIRED for a 3-year-old boy? from Riggae to the Evangelical School, (Sea Road) at 0800 and ... 1230 hours. Call 4898027 after 2:

REQUIRED for a person from Jabriya. Mubarak Al Kabir hosp-ital to near Shuwaikh passport. office at 7.30 am and back at 12.30 pm. again 4 pm and back at 7 pm;

(AT4-53605-3)²

The Al Mulla Group - Year Partners in Progress SERVICES Transport (AT3-53576-3) RIGGAIE, near Nurses Hostel.

(AT5-53606-2)-

All

repair5

Guaranteed

Contact Omar, after 8 pm on Tele.

FOR COMPLETE CONFIGURATION AND FOR PRICES EACH COMPUTER SYSTEM CALL CONTACT: MR. MALIK **AL-WAZZAN STORE** (30) Monomined Al-Wazzen Store Co. W.L.C. Canado Dry Street - Shuwalkh Years of Tel: 4839749-53 - 4818232 - 4833692 Telex: 23151 - SANNI - Fax: 4833683 - C.R. 15820

(AT3-53574-3)

Shaw must terminate Italian contract: court

OSTON, July 17, (AP): The Boston eltics won another round in their battle ith Brian Shaw when a US Appeals ourt ruled in favour of the National asketball Association team in a conact dispute with the guard.

The court in Boston yesterday affired a lower court decision that Shaw ust terminate his contract with II Messaggero, an Italian team.
The agent for Shaw, who signed a fiveyear, \$6.2 million contract with the Celtics on Jan 26, sent the Celtics a letter on June 6 saying he intended to honour the second year of his contract with Il Mes-

US District Court Judge A. David Mazzone ruled June 27 that Shaw must

honour his Celtics contract and terminate the two-year, \$1.7million deal he signed with II Messaggero last August.

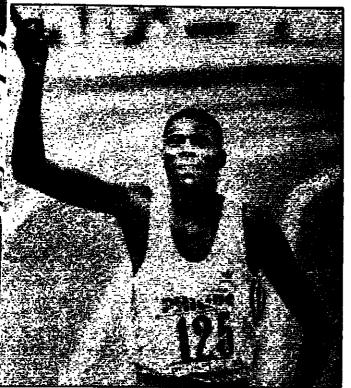
The Appeals Court heard arguments in the case last Wednesday, and agreed with Mazzone's decision in a ruling issued yesterday.

"We have examined the arbitration award, the District Court's determinaclude that the District Court's decision is lawful, and we affirm it," the Appeals Court ruled.

Shaw's attorney in Boston, Laura Carroll, said she needed to talk to Shaw to find out what he wants to do next. . Shaw had refused to comply with

ewis & Co. miss relay record

Christie suffers 5th defeat in fortnight



CHICAGO, July 17, (AP). Marvell Wynne doubled home

two runs and pitcher Mike

Harkey helped his own cause

with an RBI single as the Chicago Cubs held off San Diego, Padres for 4-3 victory in a

Major League game. Wynne doubled in two first-

inning runs off eric show (1-7) and Harkey added a run-scoring

single in the second. Andre Daw-

son had a sacrifice fly in the fifth.

and two runs in six-plus innings. Mitch Williams, the Cubs' fourth

pitcher, struck out Roberto

Alomar to end the game for his

Mike Scioscia's two-run dou-

ble capped a four-run sixth

inning that was set up by centre

fielder Willie McGee's error as

Los Angeles defeated the sagging

McGee. a three-time Gold

Glove winner, let Kirk Gibson's

fly ball to drop between him and

right fielder Craig Wilson with

one out in the sixth, allowing

Lenny Harris to score the tie-

breaking run, Hubie Brooks

added an RBI double and Scios-

cia doubled in two more runs off

Rookie Terry Wells (1-1) gave

up four hits in 6 1-3 innings for

Bob Tewksbury (4-2).

Dodgers 5, Cardinals 2

10th save.

Harkey (7-4) allowed six hits

Soviets

arrive in

Seattle

EATTLE, July 17, (AP): The

rst plane carrying Soviet ath-tes for the Goodwill Games has

rived while officials fine-tuned

curity precautions for the two-

veek event and tried not to be too

The first Aeroflot plane lan-led shortly before 1000 GMT

The first plane carried 129 ath-

ites, a parachutist who will par-

cipate in Saturday's opening

eremonies, a teen-ager bound

or American medical treatment

nd his mother. Games spokes-

The arrival of a second plane,

riginally expected last night,

ad been postponed until late

is morning, Smith said. That

lane was carrying 132 athletes.

lus 55 Soviet visitors who were

be hosted in local homes. The

thletes will stay at an athletes

gillage at the University of

Both planes were flying from loscow via Murmansk, Smith

All told, more than 2,000

oviet athletes, citizens and veral Soviet officials are recected to come to Seattle on 29 croflot charters for the Olymc-style Games, which begin

riday and run through Aug 5.

Port of Seattle police ins-

stuted extra security at airport

i the Games. But captain John

olman said officials were trying

The Soviets will ride an airport bway and claim their baggage

ke all other passengers, alth-

ugh athletes will then be diver-

d into a separate, secured buil-

ing next to the main terminal.

"There will be quite a few

lainclothes as well as uniformed

fficers in the area," he said.

We're trying to provide as good

balance as possible in providing

curity and not being overbear-

We really want them to see

merica and not an armed

In the past few weeks police

so acquired a 200-pound.

\$0,000 robot called the Andros

fark VI, capable of handling

ombs and wielding a laser-

iided 12-gauge shotgun, a

later cannon and video

The Games are expected to

ring 2,500 athletes from 50

juntries and an estimated

),000 out-of-state visitors to

The Games, first held in Mos-

w in 1986 as the brainchild of

iolman said.

curity camp.

keep it as low-key as possible.

st Wednesday for the duration

ian Steve Smith said.

Vashington.

overbearing.

BARCELONA, Spain, July 17, (Reuter): Carl Lewis and his Santa Monica Track Club record by just 0.09 seconds in winning the 4x100 metres relay at an international athletics meeting vesterday.

But a high-profile men's 200 metres race produced disappointing times with Texan Michael Johnson beating fellow-American Leroy Burrell in 20.07

The meeting's organisers were reported to have lured Johnson, the fastest man over 200 metres this year, away from the Bislett Games with a \$60,000 cash incentive and the promise of a \$50,000 bonus for him or Burrell if they broke the world record.

But the pair failed to challenge Italian Pietro Mennea's 11-yearold world mark of 19.72 seconds. Burreli's disappointment at

losing the 200 metres was tem-pered by his share in the relay victory with Lewis, Floyd Heard and Mark Witherspoon.

Their time of 37.94 came close to the world record of 37.83 set by the United States at the Los Angeles Olympics, where Lewis was again anchor man.

his first Major League victory. Wells retired the first 10 batters

and struck out three while walk-

ing three. Jay Howell, the third

Los Angeles, pitcher, finished for his seventh save.

Eric Davis hit a Grand Slam in

the sixth inning, the first of four

Cincinnati home runs, as the Reds rallied for an 8-3 victory

over the visiting Montreal Expos

Davis lined a full-count pitche

from Zane Smith (5-7) over the

left-field wall, wiping out a 3-0

special because it puts us up," Davis said of his fifth career

Grand Slam. "It depends upon when you get them.

run shot in the seventh off Smith.

who has been tripped up by homers lately. Sixteen of the 23

runs he has allowed in his last

seven starts have scored on home-

Mark Portugal allowed three

hits in 6 2-3 innings for his first

career victory over New York as

the Astros beat the suddenly

games for the Mets, who entered

The loss was the fourth in five

nd Barry Larkin added

Astros 4. Mets 1

slumping Mets.

Joe Oliver had a solo homer

"In that situation it's real

Reds 8, Expos 3

Johnson was happy with his victory in the sweltering heat and impressed with the track at Barcelona's Montjuich stadium where the athletics events at the 1992 Olympics will be held.

"I felt relaxed and got what I wanted to achieve - a win," said Johnson. "It's a good track and I feel on a good day I could run under 20 seconds here." The 22-year-old marketing

student said he was now heading home and would run his next race at the Goodwill Games in Seattle which open on Friday. Lewis recorded his 63rd con-

secutive long jump win with a leap second-placed Robert Emmiyan. American Mike Marsh sur-prised himself by winning the 100 metres ahead of a strong field

Mitchell and Mark Witherspoon and former world record holder Calvin Smith. "I didn't realise I had won until I saw the video screen," he said after bettering his season's best

including compatriots Dennis

Kenyans Paul Erengand Nixon Kiprotich fought an engrossing duel in the 800 metres, ending with a victory to Olympic cham-

Andre Dawson

the All-Star break as the hottest

team in the National League.

They remained two games

behind NL east-leading Pitts-

burgh, which lost to San Fran-

cisco after getting only three hits

Craig Biggio trippled in a run

and scored on Franklin Stubbs'

groundout in the second inning

as the Astros beat Bob Ojeda (4-

for the second straight day.

in a fortnight yesterday when he Olapade Adeniken at an inter-

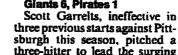
Czechoslovak Jan Zelezny was scuppered by a combination of fatigue and psychological let-Backley, who won the competi-

mentally.

and now I need a few days rest to be fresh for Zelezny on Friday." Backley, who meets Zelezny at

record on Saturday," he said.

Wynne takes Cubs past Padres



with a 7.80 ERA against the Pirates this season, won for the sixth time in seven decisions since May 31. He struck out five and walked four in his second straight complete game. Rick Reed (2-1) was the loser.

runs for the Giants, who have won six of their last seven games and beat Pittsburgh for only the third time in 10 games this

two runs as Philadelphia beat

	К	esuits	
.Y. Yankes	3	Kansas City	
finnesota	3	Boston	
altimore	7	Техаз	
etroit	5	Chicago W S	
akland	3	Cleveland	
oronto	4	Scattle	
filwaukee	3	California	
National League			
incinnati	8	Montreal	
an Francisco	6	Pittsburgh	
hiladelphia	7	Atlanta	
hiladelphia hicago Cubs	4	San Diego	
		21 27 20	

"I was quite flat coming off

such a great competition in Oslo

the London grand prix on Friday, said he was looking forward to the return clash. "Beating him would mean a lot

to me. Actually, I was more upset that I got beaten than losing the

three-hitter to lead the surging Giants over the Pirates. Garrelts (7-7), who was 0-2

Kevin Mitchell drove in two

Phillies 7, Braves 2 Terry Mulholland pitched a six-hitter and Von Hayes and Darren Daulton each drove in

suaiita,				
	Re	sults		
l.Y. Yankes	3	Kansas City		
finnesota	3	Boston		
altimore	7	Техаз		
etroit	5	Chicago W S		
akland	3	Cleveland		
oronto	4	Scattle		
(ilwaukee	3	California		
National League				
incinnati	8	Montreal		
	6	Pittsburgh		
hiladelphia	7	Atlanta		
hionaa'Cuba		Par Diago		

pion Ereng.

• In Belfast, Britain's Olympic silver medallist Linford Christie finished second to Nigerian national athletics meeting.
Adeniken clocked 10.17

seconds to beat the European champion by 0.02 of a second.

Steve Backley's bid to recapture his world javelin record less

than 48 hours after losing it to

tion with an 84.2 metre throw, said afterwards: "I threw flat out, but I was very tired physically and

Top German showjumper quits sport

MUEHLEN, West Germany, July 17. (Reuter): Former top showjumper Paul Schockemoehle said yesterday he was closing his world-famous stables, selling his horses and quitting as a trainer after being accused of treating the animals cruelly.

Schockemoehle was one of the world's most successful showjumpers in the early 1980s, winning the European Championships three times in a row. He had also won silver with the West German team at the 1976 Olympics in Canada.

Prosecutors are investigating charges against him by an animal protection group that he regularly mistreated his horses during training by hitting their hooves with wooden bars to force them to jump higher. Schockemoehle, 45, said in a

statement from his stables in Muehlen, northern West Germany, that he was breaking off all involvement with showjumping and closing his stables and training centre for health reasons and "in the interests of the

Schockemoehle, who rode to fame on his horse Deister which was even more successful than him - retired from competition last year.

With 600 horses, he was the biggest private horses breeder in the world and dominated the trade in West Germany together with his brother Alwin, who also rode and won gold at the 1976 Olympics.

Australia win

GREYMOUTH, New Zealand, July 17, (AP): Australia took out the frustrations of previous tour losses to New Zealand club teams by defeating West Coast-Buller 62-0 in a rugby union match today.

Ian Williams, John Fleet, Paul Cornish and Sam Scott-Young scored two tries each to lead Aus-

'I tried something new in French GP'

By Alain Prost Formula One driver

FROM Mexico I was happy to be back at the Paul Ricard circuit in the south of France near Marseilles. On Friday morning I was very much looking forward to the new engine development carried out by Nigel Mansell at Silverstone. The new Ferrari engine almost immediately blew up because of piston damage, but proved to be quite a bomb! That's why Cesare Fiorio decided to field four cars in the French Grand Prix: two racing cars with Mex-

ico engines and two qualifying cars equipped with the new V-I started qualifications with racing set-ups and at the end of the session had a quick run at the wheel of the new car. At the end of the session, I was third on the grid 4/10th second behind Mansell and was quite happy. I had no clear lap, Capelli and Modena baulking me but I was confident for Saturday's ses-

With the qualifying car, I not-ched up the second best lap in the session but the track was overheated by the sun and Mansell's time was therefore out of reach. I improved but dropped 4th on the grid, Gerhard Berger in his McLaren managing to push from 5th to 2nd placing. This did not worry me. In Mexico I was in the middle of the grid and you know what happened!

Sunday morning, with my regular car, I scored the best time in the warm-up in front of Mansell. Good top speed, good handling with full tank, good semi soft tyres. Everything was

In the race things did not start too well, however, because the lest rear tyre deteriorated after the pit stop, producing very uncomfortable vibrations when I was trying to catch up Ivan



Alain Prosi

Capelli, the new leader in his March. Even worse, my engine started cutting out at full throttle and in gear changes. I was about to content myself with the six points for the second placing but I had a sudden fit of national pride. In the French Grand Prix, in front of my best fans, I had to do something! Then Capelli also experien-

ced engine problems. I tried to overtake him regularly in the Beausset curve - one of the two places where you may overtake at Ricard. No way! Then I feinted him diving inside of the curve. No way again, although he was very correct. Ultimately, I tried something new: diving just at the outset of the very fast bend of Signes in order to force him to keep to the outside and it

It was high time for the checkered flag was only three laps

This was my 5th win in the French Grand Prix, the 42nd in my 160 GPs career and I had the tremendous pleasure to provide Ferrari with its 100th success in Grand Prix racing!

Olazabal pessimistic about chances in British Open

ST ANDREWS, Scotland, July 17, (Reuter): At 24 years old and ranked third in the world. Spanish golfer Jose Maria Olazabal should be ready to mount a strong challenge for his first major title at the British Open Instead, he said yesterday:

My game has gone. It has broken down. The way I am playing, I have no realistic chance here. Olazabal has emerged from

the shadow of compatriot Seve Ballesteros over the past year and is now ranked two places higher in the world. For most of this year, he has been far superior. While Balles-

teros has won only once and stands 11th on the European money list. Olazabal has a pair of victories to his credit and is third in the money list.

Suddenly, however, his game has deserted him.

"After he won the Irish Open three weeks ago for his sixth top six finish in as many European events. Olazabal took two weeks

"After the Irish Open, I rated my chances of winning here very high, but not now, he said. Maybe i shouldn't take holidavs.

"I have been taking weeks off for a few years and usually I get my swing back in a few days.

evision enterpreneur Ted Tur-Stand r, will feature 21 events. "Now I do not know what is going on. I stand to the ball, feel I Series put back am aiming right, but when I

swing the club I don't know EW YORK, July 17, (AP): where the ball is going to go." Last week in the Scottish Open at Glencagles, Olazabal missed the halfway cut. "I played terribly. Then I spent Friday and

Saturday practising. But it didn't

improve. was working hard today and I'll keep working hard the next two days. From the tee, the ball is going right, but with the irons it is going right and left. "I am certainly not hitting it to

Olazabal, who was the top scorer in Europe's Ryder Cup draw with the United States last year when he won 4-1/2 points out of five, said he has never played better than during his good stretch this year.

"I was really playing great those weeks, since the Benson and Hedges International which I won. Every week I played well and it would have been difficult to hit the ball better than that. 'In a professional career it is

difficult to maintain that,' he said. "You have ups and downs and maybe I am having one of those downs now. Hopefully it won't last." ■ Ballesteros chases his fourth

British Open golf title this week on the course where six years ago he hit the greatest shot of his life. The shot that brought him vic-tory on the fabled Old Course at

St Andrews in 1984 was a six iron from the rough over the deep pot bunker at the "Road Hole" 17th, on to the narrow green 25 feet from the pin.

From there he got down in two putts for a par four, his first there in four rounds that week, at a hole considered to be the toughest par four in the world.

Then he collected a birdie three at the 18th while behind him his closest rival, American Tom Watson, shot a bogey five at the 17th. Ballesteros won by two



Olazabal, not confident



Yesterday after his first practice round for the start of this year's Open on Thursday, Ballesteros recalled the shot.

The more I look at it the more impressed I get myself," he said with a smile. "If you look closely where I was and how much room there was on the green, it doesn't



"I think, given the circumstances, it was my greatest shot. No question about it." Ballesteros went on to win a

third British Open in 1988 at Royal Lytham, where he won his first in 1979, to go with his two US Masters titles in 1980 and

He was clear which Open



Ballesteros: recalls best shot

meant most to him. "To win the Open is special, to win it at St Andrews is something very few people have a the good fortune to achieve. I am very pleased to be

one of them. Ballesteros, 33, has had a disappointing year with just one victory, at the Balearic Open in March. He is 11th on the

European money list. He was once ranked number one in the world. This year he has

dropped to fifth.
"This year has been very much the same as 1984 and 1988 -- not very good. But there is still half a year to go and anything can hap-

"One week can change things around 100 per cent. There is nothing wrong with my game, it is a matter of confidence, that's all," he said.

Ballesteros was asked if he would play to the left rough at the 17th here again. "Now I'd hit it in the fairway. I'm a better player now," he grinned. In a more serious vein, he said

that how he played the hole

would depend on how the wind was blowing.
"If there is no wind, I'll try to play as far right as possible because that leaves a better shot to the green. If the wind is left to right, I'd hit left and let the wind bring the ball back in to the cen-

"If the wind is against you, I think you have to play it as a par five. If you get four, you feel you have made a birdie," he said. ■ Watson has taken a radical step towards overturning his defeat by Ballesteros six years.

When the tournament returns to the Old Course on Thursday his caddy will be American Nick de Paul, who caddied for the Spaniard in 1984.

"I started working with Nick in the Western Open a few weeks ago - the only time I have been in a position to win this year," the 40-year-old Watson said yester-

Seve never knocked it into a fairway bunker in four days in 1984. Maybe that says something

for Nick."

Ballesteros beat Watson then by getting a par four on the famous "Road Hole" 17th. The American took a bogey five after hitting his second shot up against the stone wall behind the green.

Watson, who has won five British Open titles, rejected the suggestion frequently made that one shot set him on a downward slide as a golfer.

That makes a good story. It just isn't true," he said. He explained that he hit a twoiron second shot on that occasion because his drive finished on an

upslope.
"I could not keep the ball low off that lie," he said. "On a flat lie I would probably have used a three-iron. "It was a bad shot. I pushed it

20 yards right of the target. I

played a risky shot but I did not

have any option," he said.

Watson has won at the other four Open venues in Scotland — Carnoustie, Turnberry, Troon and Muirfield. He also won at Royal Birkdale in England in 1983, his last Open success. At Andrews glory has escaped him. Victory would tie Watson with

the all-time record of six set by

Harry Vardon in 1914. Last year at Troon, he had a chance but his putting let him down on the final day and he finished two shots away from the three-man playoff won by American Mark Calcavecchia,

"A sixth Open? It does not prey on my mind. But it would be nice," he said. ■ The sons of famous fathers

had mixed fortunes in final qualifying yesterday for the Brit-

tseball's world series will start

iesday, October 16th, three iys later than originally heduled, in the home park of e National League champion.

Teltscher triumphs on return

WASHINGTON, July 17, (UPI): While the top players drew byes in the opening round of the Sovran Bank Classic yesterday, Eliot Teltscher began his lightly publicised comeback from a two-year retirement with a victory over Jeff Tarango.

Teltscher, one of the latest professional athletes to attempt a rebirth, defeated his friend Tarango 6-4, 4-6, 6-3 on the opening day of the \$550,000 tournament. He faces second seed Brad Gilbert in the second

round. Teltscher, 31, is a 10-time tournament winner and a four-time US Davis Cup team member. But he left the Tour in July 1988 because of injuries and lack of

"I just didn't want to play, and I'd end up losing," he said. "I became very complacent about

the whole thing."
Arm and shoulder problems also contributed to Teltscher's decision. But weightlifting helped improve his shoulder and the time off helped him regain his

"Lyle Alzado is coming back and Sugar Ray Leonard comes back every few years," Teltscher joked. "I don't know how I fit into the comeback scenario, but I'd like to see how it goes. .. maybe after tomorrow, I won't want to play again." Teltscher decided to return a

gaining wild-card entry into a number of events. When the Sorvan organisers extended him an invitation, Teltscher came to Washington -- without fanfare to jumpstart his career. During his first match back,

few months ago, but had trouble

the manual scoreboards on each side of the stadium court spelled his name 'Telscher.' After trading the first two sets,

Teltscher broke Tarango's serve to take a 5-3 third-set lead, and then served out for the match.

Tarango, 21, is a frequent hitting partner of Teltscher's and gained much of his tennis knowledge from Teltscher's

Train

"It was kind of weird playing him," Tarango said. "He's been able to train like a top 10 player would train, not having to play every week."

Other winners yeterday included India's Ramesh Krishna and American Paul Cham-

In the night matches, Dan Goldie had little trouble with West Germany's Patrick Kuhnen, 6-2, 6-2, and Australia's Mark Woodforde rallied to defeat Paul Annacone, 6-7, 6-3,

The field in the 56-player tournament is the best in years, with Andre Agassi, John McEnroe, Michael Chang, Tim Mayotte and Gilbert entered. Mayotte won last year's tournament with a three-set win over Gilbert.

McEnroe was invited to the field as a wild card after Jimmy Connors and Aaron Krickstein pulled out last week. Neither he nor any of the other Marquee players are expected of play before Wednesday.

Nordin dropped

STOCKHOLM. July 17. (Reuter): The Swedish Football Association decided not to renew the contract of national team manager Olle Nordin on Tuesday after Sweden's dismal performance in the World Cup finals in Italy last month.

Despite winning their qualifying group in fine style. Sweden lost each of their three firstround games 2-1, to Brazil, Scotland and Costa Rica. Swedish media called it a fiasco. and called for Nordin to quit.

Parreira turns down offer to extend UAE contract

ABU DHABI, United Arab Emirates, July 17, (AP): Carlos Alberto Parreira of Brazil, who trained the national soccer squad for its World Cup debut, has turned down extending his contract, the Football Association announced

Parreira cited personal reasons for not staying on.

He is reported to be one of the frontrunners to take over as Brazil's national coach following the resignation of Sebastian Lazaroni.

The association was reported to have paid Parreira \$100,000 for a threemonth contract in April to sharpen up the United Arab Emirates team, all amateurs, after they qualified for the

World Cup finals played last month. The team's two previous coaches, Mario Zagalo of Brazil and Bernard Blautt of Poland, were either sacked or quit in the runup to the finals.

The UAE lost all three first round games in Group D to West Germany. the eventual champions. Yugoslavia and Colombia

hailed as heroes when they returned home. The player who scored the country's first goal in the finals, Khalid Ismail, was promised a Rolls Royce by

a local businessman. Parreira has coached the Kuwaiti and Saudi Arabian national teams and

trained the UAE team between 1984

The UAE Football Association was reported to be considering bringing back foreign professionals into the National League and has appointed a committee to study the proposal.

There are no foreign professionals playing in the country at present.

India beat Derbyshire

Tendulkar slams century



17. (Agencies): American Greg LeMond moved to within five

seconds of the overall lead in the Tour de France after making a

spectacular surge in the final climb of today's 205-kilometre

(134 miles) stage from Blagnac to

Lemond placed second in the

stage, six seconds behind stage

winner Miguel Indurain of

Spain, who finished in an unof-

ficial time of seven hours, four

Overall leader Claudio Chiap-

from Indurain, keeping the

yellow jersey with a lead of five

seconds, according to an unof-

The stage from Blagnac was expected to be the setting for

1988 Tour winner Pedro Del-gado to put on his usual devastat-

On the next pass, the 2,114

metre Col du Tourmalet wich is

the highest point of the Tour,

Chiappucci's group led the LeMond-Delgado peloton by

It was LeMond who decided to

put an end to the Italian's fun and

games. He attacked four kms

from the top and was followed by

Delgado, İndurain and a few

They joined Chiappucci's group in the valley at St Sauveur

with the stage perfectly set for a showdown on the final 14-km

LeMond attacked again twice but the apparently indefatigable

Chiappucci countered to move

Seven kms from the top, Fabio

Parra of Colombia made a break

and the alert and astute LeMond

was immediately behind him.

ascent to Luz Ardiden.

ficial timekeeper's watch.

ing display in the Pyreness.

more than two minutes.

other riders.

of Italy mushed at 2:24

Luz Ardiden.

minutes, 38 seconds,

CHESTERFIELD, England July 17, (Reuter): India's 17year-old prodigy Sachin Ten-dulkar pulled West Indian fast bowler Ian Bishop for a huge six to reach his century and clinch victory in the one-day cricket match against Derbyshire on

Tendulkar scored 105 not out in India's 239 for eight off 54.4 overs after Derbyshire had reached 235 for six from their 55

He hit two sixes and six fours in his 149-ball innings and was never flustered although wickets fell regularly at the other end.

"It was quite simply an astonishing innings." Derbyshire captain Kim Barnett said. "Even the great players in the game would have been proud of that."

Scoreboard

Derbyshire innings K. Barnett c Sidhu b Kapil Dev115 P. Bowler b Raju J. Morris c sub b Kapil Dev B. Roberts c Azharuddin b Kapil C. Adams run out S. Goldsmith run out

K. Krikken not out

eMond reduces lead

Extras (lb-7 w-4 nb-2)

9. Andy Hampsten (US) 9:34

10. Ronan Pensec (France) 11:12

11. Fabio Parra (Colombia)

12. Raul Alcala (Mexico) 11:48

Miguel Indurain (Spain)

14. Fabrice Philipot (France)

5. Gilles Delion (France) 14:58

William Palacio (Colombia)

Thierry Claveyrolat (France)

19. Roberto Conti (Italy) 18:03

The Virginia Slims of Newport

tourney is being played at the Newport casino, home of the international tennis Hall of

In other matches yesterday, Hu Na routed Claudine

Toleafoa of New Zealand, 6-2, 6-1, and Brenda Schultz of the

Netherlands outlasted Elise Bur-

Golarsa, ranked 56th, fought

off two match points of her own

before she finally knocked a

backhand over the baseline to

give Magers the tiebreaker and

"That's the longest tiebreaker

l can remember playing." said

Magers, of San Diego, who has been on the tour since 1986 and is

currently ranked 28th. "Both

sets were long. I didn't want to play three sets because I have

"I hit some good returns on

gin 6-7 (4-7), 7-6 (7-3), 7-5.

the match.

doubles later."

6. Pello Ruiz Cabestany (Spain)

Total (for six wickets Fall of wickets: 1-137 2-208
3-223 4-224 5-235 6-235.
Did not bet 0 5000

Did not bat: G. Miller, I. Bishop, S. Base, O. Mortensen. Bowling: Kapil Dev 11-1-76-3, Prabhakar 11-2-29-0, Sharma 11-0-51-0, Kumble 11-1-26-0, Raju 11-0-46-1.

India N. Sidhu Ibw b Bishop W. Raman b Base Tendulkar not out M. Azharuddin Ibw b Miller

Kapil Dev c Barnett b Morten-M. Prabhakar run out K. More c Barnett b Miller D. Vengsarkar st Krikken

V. Raju c Roberts b Miller S. Sharma not out Extras (lb-2 w-17 nb-16) Total (for eight wickets

Fall of wickets: 1-5 2-59 3-80 4-81 6-144 7-210 8-212. Did not bat: A. Kumble. Bowling: Mortensen 11-1-31-1, Bishop 11-2-44-1, Base 11-0-45-1, 10.4-0-71-0, Miller 11-0-46-4. Result: India won by two wick-

I won't play in France, says Milla

BRUSSELS, July 17, (Reuter): Roger Milla, the 38-year-old hero of Cameroon's World Cup team, says he wants to play soccer profes-sionally again but would never return to France.

"I don't want to play with

the French any more. All through my career they have exploited me," the Belgian daily newspaper La Libre Bel-gique quoted him as saying today.
"They never showed me the

least respect. I had to wait until the outcome of the World Cup before I was invited to appear on French television, last Sunday. It's disgusting," he said. Milla, whose four goals hel-

ped Cameroon become the

first African team to reach the

World Cup quarter-finals, played with five French clubs up to the end of the 1988-89 He then went into semi-

retirement and played with amateur club St Pierre on the French Indian Ocean island of La Reunion. His surprising outburst

went against his remarks in Italy in which he said he would be happy to play in France again.

"If someone in France wants me, I'll be glad to offer my services," he had told reporters in Bari last month. Milla added to confusion surrounding his future by tell-

ing the newspaper he was keen to join a Belgian club.

Thomson named as Queensland coach

BRISBANE, Australia, July 17, (Reuter): Former Australian fast bowler Jeff Thomson and recently retired leg spinner Trevor Hohns were named coach and captain of Queensland today as the state launched another desperate bid to win their first Sheffield Shield cricket

Thomson, who had a reputation for being anti-authority during his playing career, said he believed he could sort out the internal bickering which has hit Queensland's efforts in recent years.

"The only way you can play decent cricket is to get rid of all your gripes and get out there and play the game," he said. "I am going to get the players aside before the start of the game to sit down and talk about our goals and whatever troubles they may have.

"If there is any disharmony there it won't last very long if I am

around," said Thomson, a former Queensland captain.

Queensland, who lost to New South Wales in this year's final in March, have imported players like English all-rounder Ian Botham, Australian captain Allan Border and Thomson himself in past attempts to win Australia's major domestic cricket prize.

The recent resignation of coach Richie Robinson and the shock retirement of former test batsman Greg Ritchie, who took over from Border as Queensland captan last season, left preparations for the 1990-91 season in tatters.

"I for one would love to have Greg Ritchie back but it's up to Fat Cat (Ritchie) what he wants to do," Thomson said.
"He has obviously got his differences but I still think he has a lot to offer. I would like to have a little chat with him. I think any state in

Australia would like to have him playing for them."

Thomson, 39, said he would also try to dissuade former test paceman

Craig McDermott from taking up an offer to play with Tasmania. Thomson's pace bowling partnership with Dennis Lillee in the 1970s was one of the most feared in test cricket history. He took 200 test

Hohns, who first played for Queensland in 1972-73, retired from the game shortly after returning from England in 1989 where he played a significant part in Australia's 4-0 Ashes victory. The 36-year-old player will not be available for Australia next season.

Da Silva faces Smith

BOLOGNA, Italy, July 17, (Reuter): Brazilian sprinter Robson da Silva, the World Cup gold medallist over 200 metres in 1989, takes on former world record holder Calvin Smith in the 100 metres at the atheletics Grand Prix in Bologna

New American sprint star Michael Johnson, fastest man this year over 200, was also to have run the 100 metres in the Italian leg of the Grand Prix cir-

Carl Lewis ahead of the Good-

cuit, organisers said. But Johnson, who took part in an international meeting in Barcelona last night, returned to the United States with many of the top American athletes including

will Games in Scattle starting on

Also running the 100 metres are Frenchman Bruno Marie-Rose and Italy's Stefano Tilli, two of Europe's best exponents at the distance. American Danny Harris, who

ran the season's fastest time of 47.49 seconds last week in Lausanne, leads the field in the 400 metres hurdles.

The entry for the 110 hurdles. which does not count towards Grand Prix points, includes Renaldo Nehemiah, the only man to have broken the 13 seconds barrier apart from fellow American Roger Kingdom, the world record holder. Kingdom dropped out through injury.

(See also Page 19)

SPORTS BRIEFS

Soccer friendly

LONDON. July 17, (Reuter): Cameroon, heroes of the recent World Cup, will have a chance to avenge their quarterfinal defeat when they meet England in a friendly match early next year. The two teams have lined up a provisional match at London's Wembley stadium on February 6.

Swedish striker

PARMA, Italy, July 17, (Reuter): Italian soccer club Parma, newly promoted to the first division, said yesterday they had agreed to buy Swedish World Cup striker Tomas Brolin from Norrkoping.

Corinthians win

RIO DE JANEIRO, July 17, (Reuter): Midfielder Neto, controversially omitted from Brazil's World Cup squad, scored the opening goal despite a swollen ankle as Corinthians beat Santos 3-1 on Sun-

Hungarian player

ROME, July 17. (AP): Italian First Division club Bologna has acquired Hungarian midfielder Lajos Detari for 5 billion lire (\$4.25 million) from his Greek team, Olympiakos, Italian sports papers reported yesterday.

Detari played the last two seasons for the Greek team from Piraeus.

Britain tour

WELLINGTON, July 17, (Reuter): The New Zealand Rugby League faces a loss from the Britain tour that ended last Sunday, but executive director Mike Knowles said today it could be eight weeks before the final shortfall is known.

ZURICH, July 17, (Reuter): Changes to the laws of soccer, including an amendment to the offside rule and a clampdown on violent play, will come into effect on July 29, the International Football Federation (Fifa) said today. Under the new laws, agreed by Fifa's rule-making body during the Italy World Cup linals, forwards in line with the last but one defender will no longer be deemed

Soviet players

ATHENS, July 17. (Reuter): Top 3. Greek soccer club Olympiakos Piraeus said on Tuesday, they had signed three Soviet players, including World Cup stars Oleg Protasov and Igor Dobrovolsky.

King, Douglas deal announced

NEW YORK, July 17, (AP): Heavyweight champion James "Buster" Douglas reached a set-Journal of the Comment of the Commen

Distruct Judge Robert W. Sweet as the trial entered its third week. he deals were hammered out in a lengthy bargaining session which began over the weekend and ran into late Monday.

Under the settlement. King will not be involved in promoting Douglas' first title defence, said Douglas' manager. John Johnson. The Oct 25 bout with Holyfield will be held at Steve Wynn's Las Vegas, Nevada, Hotel-Casino, The Mirage, he eaid Under the settlement, King

The notel was Douglas' codefendant in the suit filed by King. Douglas has not fought since his stunning Feb 10. knockout of ex-champion Mike Tyson

in Tokyo.

The spiky-haired promoter will be involved in handling Douglas' second light, although not as the champion's promoter, Johnson said. King will then become Douglas's promoter as per the deal cut before the Tyson

This time Chiappucci had no res-Magers holds on to beat Golarsa in opener

ponse and, more surprisingly,

Placings

I. Claudio Chiapucci (Italy) 69

hours 27 minutes 50 seconds 2. Greg LeMond (US) five seconds behind

Pedro Delgado (Spain) 3:42

5. Marino Lejarreta (Spain) 5:29

6. Gianni Bugno (Italy) 7:48 7. Eduardo Chozas (Spain) 7:49

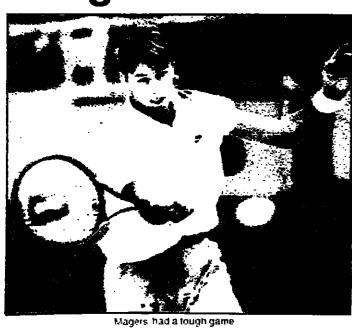
8. Claud Criquielion (Belgium)

Eric Breukink (Netherlands)

Leading overall placings after

nor had Delgado.

16 stages:



NEWPORT, Rhode Island, July 17, (AP): No. 5 seed Greichen Magers fought off seven set points in a marathon second-set tiebreaker Monday to defeat Laura Golarsa of Italy, 6-4, 7-6 (16-14), in the first round of a \$225,000 women's tennis tour-

Magers was one of four seeds who played on a breezy opening day in this lone American stop on grass on the women's profes-

Turned

No. 7 Anne Smith breezed past Terry Phelps, 6-2, 6-3, and Meredith McGrath turned back No. 8 Dinky van Rensburg, 6-4.

Top seed Arantxa Sanchez Vicario of Spain, ranked 7th in the world, was to play her firstround match today against Ginger Helgeson.

me. It's not my best shot," she Smith needed just 61 minutes to dispose of Phelps. The only other time they met was in 1984 when Phelps won, 6-0, 6-0, on

some of those set points against

me. That's uncharacteristic of

"That was six years ago, and that was at a time when I was in school and I wasn't playing," said Smith, who had no Tour ranking in 1984-85.

Figured Leand, ranked 111th, played Bollegraf, ranked 29th, for the first time. "It's a pretty big win for me," said Leand, who returned to the tour after graduating from Princeton in 1988. "All the players around figured she would win. They said she was very smart and won't give you anything, and grass isn't my best

US tipped to win Federation Cup

ATLANTA, July 17, (UPI): The US squad, led by Wimbledon runnerup Zina Garrison and rising star Jennifer Capriati, was installed yesterday as the top seed for the Cup.
Spain, led by Arantxa Sanchez Vicario and Conchita
Spain, led by Arantxa Sanchez Vicario and Conchita

Martinez, was seeded second behind the US team, followed by Czechoslovakia, Austria, the Soviet Union, France, Italy and West Germany.
The United States — led by Chris Evert, who was playing

her last official tournament and Martina Navratilova—won the tournament for the 12th time in its 27-year history last fall, beating Spain 3-0 in Tokyo.

This year's tournament is plagued by the absence of many of the biggest names in women's tennis, including Navratilova, world No. 1 Steffi Graf, Gabriela Sabatini and Graf is using the time between Wimbledon and the US

Open to have an operation to correct a sinus problem, while Navratilova said she needed to rest following her record ninth triumph at Wimbledon. Sabatini, who won an exhibition tournament in Tokyo Sunday, also dropped out of the Federation Cup, claiming she is exhausted, while Seles opted not to play for

Yugoslavia because it might prevent her from representing the United States in future Federation Cups. Seles. 16. a native of Belgrade, has applied for US citizen-

Only four of the world's top 10 are scheduled to play, including No 4 Garrison, No. 7 Sanchez, No. 8 Mary Joe Fernandez and No. 10 Martinez. In all, 47 teams are vying for the title and a \$450,000 purse. The single-elimination playoffs include two singles and a

The US team — Garrison, Capriati, Mary Joe Fernandez and Gigi Fernandez—is beavily favoured for its first-round match against the winner of a qualifying bout between Poland and Uruguay. The Polish team is anchored by Katarzyna Nowak, an

Garrison: heads US team

unknown player whose major accomplishment is qualifying unknown player whose major accomplishment is qualifying for this year's French Open, while Uruguay is led by Patricia Miller, an 18-year-old lefthander who is ranked No. 480. In the second round, however, the United States could find itself matched against Sweden, which upset the top-seeded Americans two years ago when the Federation Cup was played in Australia.

The US squad also has potential matchups with Italy in the quarterfinals and Czechoslovakia in the semifinals

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarallab

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex: